

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Please
handle this volume
with care.

The University of Connecticut
Libraries, Storrs



3 9153 01070598 8

974.62/67629

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

F
104
.W7
C75
1930

SOME EARLY
RECORDS AND DOCUMENTS
OF AND RELATING TO
THE TOWN OF
WINDSOR CONNECTICUT
1639-1703



HARTFORD
CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY
1930

974.62

C762s

The documents here printed are among the earliest records of one of the three towns which united to form the Colony of Connecticut. That the most extended of these documents is a private record and that some of the others can hardly be designated as official records, does not lessen their interest or value. Families whose descendants are now to be found in all parts of the country, are here set down with the utmost care; the names of those who had civil rights in the young colony are given; the method of governing the new town is shown; ecclesiastical controversies are touched upon, and the taxable worldly goods of each inhabitant, with their values, are recorded.

All of these original documents have been in the possession of the Connecticut Historical Society for more than three-quarters of a century.

The data contained in the Matthew Grant record was printed in part in the "New England Historic Genealogical Register" in 1851 and was incorporated by Henry R. Stiles, M. D., into his "History of Ancient Windsor," the first edition of which was published in 1859. There is reason for believing that in compiling this work, Dr. Stiles did not compare the copy which he used with the original record. In 1905 the writer of this note made a careful copy of the record, which has been used in the present printing, and the "printer's proof" of which has been twice read with the original manuscript. The whole record is now for the first time printed all together in its original form.

Since the Matthew Grant record was here put in type, comparison has been made with another early copy, which is found to contain a few names and dates now missing in the original record and not appearing in the early copies which had been previously consulted.

In order to include these names and dates in this publication, a number of lines have been reprinted as an appendix. As there are numerous manifest errors in this copy, it is possible that caution should be used in accepting these additions. Dates now missing from the original record have also been supplied from entries made by Matthew Grant himself on the early land records of the Colony, now in the office of the Secretary of the State at Hartford. This material was published in 1898 by Edwin Stanley Welles with the title "Births Marriages and Deaths returned from Hartford, Windsor and Fairfield."

A. C . B.

CONTENTS

MATTHEW GRANT RECORD, 1639-1681,	I
TOWN VOTES, 1641-1642,	103
FREEMEN, 1669, 1703,	111
CHURCH CONTROVERSY, 1669-1679,	123
RATABLE LIST, 1686,	139
APPENDIX TO MATTHEW GRANT RECORD,	193
INDEX,	201

THE
MATTHEW GRANT RECORD

USUALLY CALLED THE
OLD CHURCH RECORD

1639-1681

WITH ADDITIONS

1685-1696

1717-1740

The Matthew Grant "Old Church Record" of Windsor, so called, now in possession of the Connecticut Historical Society, remains in the paste board box in which it has been kept since its receipt by the Society in 1853. The box, now somewhat delapidated, measures 7 x 9½ x 2¾ inches, is covered with light blue paper, and on its cover is written the following probably in the hand of Dr. Sill:

"An Ancient Manuscript relating to the early Settlement of Windsor Conn Containing Births Deaths Marriages &c &c &c Deposited by Theodore Sill M. D. of Windsor Ct. Jan^y 1st 1853 & subject to his order Found among the Papers of the late Rev^d Henry A. Rowland for 40 years Pastor of the Congregational Church in Windsor

"A Copy of this Manuscript is deposited in the Town Clerks Office at Windsor Conn."

On a corner of the cover Rev. Thomas Robbins, the librarian of the Society for many years, has written, "From Dr. Theodore Sill, Windsor."

A copy made by Colonel James Loomis of Windsor as early as 1850 contains the following history of the manuscript, written by Deacon Jabez Haskell Hayden, Windsor's able historian.

"It doubtless remained his private property and in his family. There appears no evidence that it was ever passed over to the town authorities, or ever became a part of the church records. Samuel Grant, eldest son of Matthew, was among the early settlers on the east side of the river, and his descendants continued to go east as far as Ellington, and it is strong presumptive proof that this record was held in Ellington as late as 1740 when this list of deaths from 1717 to 1740 was entered, more than half a century after the death of Matthew Grant. In 1767 (?) Peletiah Birge of Windsor married Mary Grant of

Ellington, and brought his bride to the Birge Homestead, (then standing on the site of the late Roswell Miller House). After remaining there a short time they removed to Windsor Locks. About the year 1800 the Birge Homestead, then known as the Molly Birge House, was pulled down, and Oliver Ellsworth Jr. in searching among the ruins discovered this manuscript book. How came it in the Birge family? Presumably Peletiah's bride Mary Grant of Ellington brought it to Windsor, and left it at the Birge homestead, when she went to live at Pinemeadow, Windsor Locks. Fortunately the young man who found it was able to appreciate its value, and carried it to his father Chief Justice Ellsworth, who gave it to Pastor Rowland. At his death (1835) it passed into the hands of his son in law Theodore Sill, then to Col Loomis about 1840, where I found it and held it long enough to make a copy for myself, and this copy was made from mine. There is also an earlier copy made by one of the Rev. Mr. Rowlands sons, which has since come to light, and is now in the Town Clerks office in Windsor."

The manuscript itself now consists of 48 leaves measuring about $6 \times 7\frac{3}{4}$ inches. With the exception of two leaves of records now loose from the others, and some occasional scribbling by later hands it is almost entirely in the handwriting of Matthew Grant. It seems to be made up of two parts or signatures. The first part comprising 14 leaves, seven on each side of the fold. The first six are now represented only by fragmentary stubs, some of them about one and one half inches in length, which bear no trace of writing. The seventh is fragmentary and is torn from the book, and the records upon it are in a black ink such as was used by Grant in writing the later portions of the record. The records proper seem to begin on the eighth leaf, and it is possible that the previous leaves were originally folded back so as to form the end of the manuscript; the absence of a cover making this possible. The reverse of the fourteenth leaf is only partly filled with records.

The second part consists of 38 leaves, 19 on each side of the fold. The first leaf, except for scribbling upon it, is blank. The record begins on the obverse of the second leaf. Two loose leaves contain entries in a different hand and of a later date. The water stains on

these two leaves are identical with those on the last leaf of this second part, apparently showing that they originally belonged at this end.

It is possible that the two parts were originally two distinct and separate records, and were sewed together to form one volume by Grant himself during the years when he was making out this copy. For it must be remembered that this record is only a copy begun by Grant in 1674 from an old book then full.

The paper forming the volume is very brown and is now exceedingly brittle. Many of the edges have become broken off or have worn away. The ink in some places is very faint and almost the color of the paper. The writing is old fashioned and often difficult to read.

Missing portions of the record are indicated by the insertion of brackets. Words or letters which appear in copies made more than seventy-five years ago; but which are now missing, due to the crumbling of the paper, are inserted within the brackets. Other words or letters which are not found in the early copies; but have been supplied from the general context, are further enclosed by parentheses within the brackets. The pagination has been added in brackets.

[13]
[] bought windfor []
[]er to fet down parf[]
[]y, fuch in full com[]
John[]	m ^r chancy	
Thom[]	m ^r Pinne	
Nath[]	John Gaylr sn ^r	
Rich[]	Walter gaylr	
[]	Samuell Gaylar	
william fille		Timoty Buckland	
Samuell fille		Samuell forward	[
Nathanel cook		gorg Phelps	r[
corn[(e)]l[(iu)]s g[(i)]llet		Mathew Grant	Ab[
Jonathan Gillet		Thomas Deble	
nathan Gillet		Stepen Taylar	
william Phelps		Samuell Rockwell	
Peter Brown		Samuell Baker	
Robu[(d H)]ayward		nathanell Biffell	

Adult parsons on lift

Thomas Allyn	Timothy Phelps
owen Tudor	Samuel wilfon
Jofep loomys	nicolas Senchon
[] fonn Jofep	Thomas barber
John Porter sn ^{r1}	
his fonn John	
Jofep lomis of J.	Jofias elefwort
John moor	John Gaylar iun ^r
Samuel Bifell	Jofep Phelps

1 Probably sn^r, possibly in^r

John Higle	John Phelps
Josep Skinner	Thomas Bifell
John Drak sn ^r	Samuell Grant
John Drak iun ^r	Tahan Grant
Job Drak of John	John grant
Josep Baker	Thomas Deble iun ^r
Samuell Barbr	John Strong
John Saxfton	Return Strong
[] Sanders	Samuell Gibbes
[] ep[] illet	
[] t	

[14]

[]

[] ne dead his Cloth¹]

[] t his bowells lay []

[] a small mater . an[]

[] goe theather and h[]

[] 12 men for a Jury []

[] John loomys . John []

[] e . Samuell biffell . Jo[]

[] leftenant ffylar . Th[] m[]

[] , Jacob gibbes . Samuell gib[]

[] his hows and sawe him . and thay w[]

[] thes by m^r wolcott to giue thire a[]

[] e caues of his death . and this was the []

[] that there was an emmynent []

[] sat by ye fyer he fell into a found []

[] hayer his belly before ye fyer his f[]

¹ This page is so much worn that it can only be read with difficulty

[] me . his heed at ye fouth game¹ . his clo[]
 [] burnt his flefh wonderfully . and th[]
 [] ome hard no noyes from him .

[15] math[(ew Gra)nt [] Church [thin]gs
 in feuerall p[] ickla[(rs since our)] firft setting downe here in Windfor,
 at leaft [(since Mr)] Hewits firft coming up here vnto us . Aguft .
 [(1639)] And becauf the elders of the Church haue [(a record)] of
 Church pcedings in fume things as thay [] wich² thay had,
 therefore in fuch things as [(there)] be to fpeake to I fhall fett down
 here in [the (ord)]er I can . Concerning the admifion of pe[r(fons to)]
 full communion . I could giue a count of [(all but)] Judg there is no
 need of fuch as are dead . and [] gonn from us to other places .
 and for children that haue bin baptifed . tha[(t rem)]aine with us, I
 fhall name in their order, and []

And other that haue not made out for full co[m(munion)] onely to
 attaine baptifme for thire childr[en]

⁴I here not dune concerning br . liftenant wi[l(ton)] did remoue
 from Windfo Church to goe to no[rth(ampton)] to help to firther a
 Church thear . ye beginn[ing] march 25 . and now febury ye
 6 . 1677 . he wa[s b(uried)] here in Windfor , he dyed ye day before:

[16 (A Lift of thofe members of the church that) were so in] Do[r-
 chester a]nd ca[me up here] with m^r [(Wareham)and ftill ar]e of us .
 [(of men)] of women
 [(Henry Wolc)]ott m^{rs} Phelps

¹ Possibly carne[r]

² This word is crossed out in the original

⁴ The remainder of the page is in black ink

[(William P)h]elps
 [(John Wite)h]feld
 [(William G)]aylard
 [(John M)]oore
 [(Thomas)f]ford
 [(Humphrey Pinn)]e
 [(Walter)fi]lar
 [(Mathew)] Grant
 [(Thomas)] Deble sen^r
 [(George)Ph]illups
 [(Jonathan)] Gillet sen^r
 [(Nathan G)]illet
 [(Richard Vore)]
 [(Abram R)and]all
 [(Begat Egg)e]lfton
 [(George Phe)]lps

 [(Men tha)t] ha[u] ben taken
 [(into)] communion sinc we
 [(cam)e h]ere, I fet them down
 [(acc)ord]ing to ye yeare and
 [(da)y of] ye month thay ware
 [(ad)mi]tted and now remaine.

[(Wi)]lliam Phelps. noum . 17 . 39 .
 [(Joh)]n Bifsell senr . may . 3 . 1640 .
 [(John)] Loomys . octo^r . 11 . 1640 .
 [(Bene)dicts] Aluard . octo . 17 . 1641 .
 [(Robard)Hay]ward . July . 10 . 42 .
 [(Daniel) Clark] . June . 18 . 1643 .

Decon moors Wife
 Ric . Vors Wife
 Jonath . Gillets Wife
 liftn . fillers Wife
 Tho . Debls Wife
 georg Phelps Wif

Womin admited here
 Mst Pinne . febu[ry] . 9 . 1639 .
 ould wido Drake . feb . 23 . 39 .
 Mst Wolcot . Aprell . 26 . 1640 .
 Sam . gaylars wife Apl . 27 . 45 .
 Abr . Randals Wife . Agufst . 17 . 45 .
 Bene Aluards Wife . Janu^r . 13 . 47 .
 the Wido . Hofkins . Apl . 9 . 48 .
 ould mst Allyn . Agufst . 5 . 1649 .
 nicolas Senchons Wife Jan^r 22 . 49 .
 Will . fillys wife . July . 17 . 1651 .
 nat . Cooks Wife . agufst . 29 . 52 .
 William Phelps Wife . mar . 11 . 54 .
 Mst . Newbery . Aprell . 1 . 1655 .
 ye wife of John Loomys [] . 55 .
 ye wife of John Drak [] 8 . 55 .
 ye wife of m^r . D. Clark . [] . 11 . 58 .
 ye wife of Thomas ford [] . 30 . 60 .

[(Stephen Ta)ylar] . march . 31 . 44 . ye wife of Jofe loom[ys] . 25 []
 [] ye [wif]e of water [(Gaylar)]
 []

[17] of [men]

Robart W[at]fon . Janu^r . 22 . 49 .

Walter Gaylar . may . 5 . 51 .

John moore ordayned

Deacon . Janu^r . 11 . 1651 .

John Rockwell . July . 31 . 53 .

captn Newbery . Apl . 11 . 1658 .

Jacob Drak . Apl . 11 . 1658

Samuell Rockwel

& Jonā . gillet both . Apl . 6 . 1662 .

Peter brown and Nathanel

Cooke both . June . 22 . 1662 .

Samuell loomys . noum^r . 26 . 1661 .

Samuel Marfhall . may . 3 . 1663 .

Nathanell loomys . may . 3 . 63 .

Cornelus Gillet &

timthy Bukland . Janu^r . 16 . 1665 .

John Gaylar & Thomas

loomys taken in Apell . 3 . 66 .

John madefly . octobr . 7 . 1666 .

Ifack Phelps . Janury . 27 . 1666 .

m^r Nathanell chancy made

publick declaration of his faith

in chriftian principles, & the

[(of women)]

ye wife of Samuel loomys . []

ye wife of JohnPorter . may . 3 [(63)]

ye wife of Henry denflo . Apl . [(65)]

Thomas Allynys Wife &

return Strongs Wife &

TimothyBucklands wife . Jan^r [(65)]

Henery Wolcots wife

John moors wife &

Thomas loomys wife . Aprel . [(66)]

Jacob draks wife June . 3 . [(66)]

Stephen Taylars Wife . Agu [(66)]

John Strongs wife &

fhee was baptifed . Aguf [(66)]

Jofias elefwort Wife &

Samuel Gibbfs wife . fept . [(66)]

Samuel Bakrs wife . octo . 2 [(70)]

Samul fillys wife . decmb . [(70)]

mary Saxfton & baptifed [(Apr 71)]

ye wido fox . Jun []

nathanl Winchls wife . Ag [(71)]

cornelus gilletts Wife . f [(eb 71)]

ye wife of Nathane [11]

loomas feptm . 28 . 7 [(3)]

elizabeth chapman

wido taken in to church

maner of gods working one communion . Aprel . 22 . 167[(3)]
his fowle . Janury . 12 . 1667 .

Samuell filly taken into
full communion . decemb . 18 . 70 .
Samuell fforward . octo . 8 . 71 .
Samuell Baker . Aprell . 7 . 1672 .
Timothy Hall . Aprell . 28 . 72 .
Nathanell Bifsell
m^r chancy reding what
he tok from priuat
septem . 28 . 73 .
william filly taken into
church comunion . march . 8 . 1673 .
Samuell gaylar taken into
church¹ comunion . Juen . 28 . 1674 .

[18 Blank page.]

[19] A full and clear copy of this book may be seen in the town clerks
office at Windsor (1854 .)²

[20] John Eliot
His Book³

[21] June . 21 . 1668 . It was by a vote of the Church a[s]sented to, t[hat]
Adult p[er]sons , be it hu[s]ban or wife, that defired to have th[eir] children
Baptifed by m^r Chancy, fhould, if thay pre[se]nt[ed] them selues to the

1 This word is almost illegible.

2 A modern entry in pencil.

3 Handwriting unidentified; written later than the record itself.

Elders in pⁱuat , and declared to the[ir] fateffaction, thire knowledg in the principles & owned th[e(ir)] fathers couinant, then there fould nothing be required of t[hem] in publick, vtill thay presented them felues for full c[om]munion .

before this time it had bin the practic to call fuch p^fons in publiqu to ftand forth and anfwer to queftions of catte[chism] propounded to them . & to owne ye church couinant .

And the time which m^r warham firft begann this p^actice was . January . 31 . 1657 . and went owne in the practic of [it] vtill . march . 19 . 1664 . which day he declared t[o the] church that he had meet with fuch arguments againe[st the] practic conferring the baptifing of members child[]ldren, that he could not get throw at p^esent, & cou[ld not] goe one in p^actic as hee had don . without fcrupiel of confcienc, therefore muft for bare untill he had way[ed ar]guments and aduifed with thofe that ware able to giue . not that he intinded to caft of ye practtic holy, but onely laye it for a time till he could be better able to anfw[er] his prefent fcruples . for if he fould act, and not o[f] faith . rom . 14 . would be fin to him .

fo the delaye of it from . mach . 19 . 64 . was three years and [fo] much as from the . 19 of march to the 21 of Juen, that m[r] Chancy fett it one agayne .

¹february . 16 . 78 . Jofep fkiner hauing neuer bin baptifed desired that he might be baptifed and ye church granted it fo he would be tried conferring his noledg and blamles life . and one ye church couinant and come under diffaplin . to be oned as a Sub² me[m-]ber . and fo any others might come in in lick maner . me[n] or women kind . ³one ye 2 of march . ther was non that la[y] any blame

¹ Beginning here the remainder of the page is written in black ink.

² The last letter of the word is blotted and uncertain.

³ The sentence beginning here is in black ink, but appears to have been written at a different time from that which preceeds it.

on him in point of his conuerfation, fo he ond ye c[hurch] couinant
and was baptifed,

[22 Blank page.]

[23] here I note down the parfons in order as thay tendr[ed] them felues
publickly, to attayn baptifme for thire child[ren] (from the time m^r
Warham firft begann untill he layed [(it)] downe) and remayne fo ftill
and haue not put one for full communion . nor haue not Joyned them
felues with the other company,

Thomas Bifsell

Mary Marshall

Wife of Nathanel

Bifsell¹ loomys .

theſe . Janury . 31 . 57 .

febury . 28 . 57 .

Samuell Gaylar

Wife of John gaylar

Wife of Thomas Bifsell

may . 22 . 59 . famuell grant

July . 17 . 59 . Peter browns Wife

noum^r . 27 . 59 . John Bifsell .

& famuell Bifsell .

noumbr . 8 . 63 . Timothy Phelps

Sinc m^r chancy begann as I can

Judg by his baptifing thir childr[en]

Wife of Timothy Hall . July . 5 . 68 .

Dauid Winchell

& Ifrel Deble . feptm . 18 . 70 .

Jofep Gaylar . July . 16 . 71 .

Samuel Barbar . octo . 12 . 71

Surroball ffylar . march . 6 . 69 .

Samuell Deble octobr . 2 . 1670

John grant octo . 22 . 71 .

Jonathan Winchel . feb . 67 .

John Portr iun febu . 7 . 1670 .²

nicolas Buckland march . 16 . 72 .

Ifrell Debel Wif octo [(6)] . 7 [(2)]

¹ This word is crossed out.

² The year appears to have been first written 1670 and changed to 1671.

decmb^r . 27 . 63 . wife of Tahan Grant

decmb^r . 11 . 64 . ebenzr Deble .

march . 12 . 64 . Return Strong .
& Samuell Gibbes .

[24 Blank page.]

[25] Here I fet down ye names and ages of perfons both of [(men and)]
women kind that haue ben borne and baptifed in Windfor chur[ch]
and are yet vnmarried and not of thofe that have turned to [the]
other fofiety . but liue ftill under ye churches cognicenc .

men kind

women kind

Stephen Taylar . march . 16 . 44 . meriam Deble . Defim . 7 . 45 .

Thomas egelfton . noum . 22 . 46 . Sara Pinne . Decm . 3 . 48 .

Jofep Phelps . July . 11 . 47 . Sara buckland . Apel . 1 . 49 .

Thomas Debel . feptm . 3 . 47 . Sara wolcot . July . 8 . 49 .

Samuel Wolcot . aprel . 15 . 56 . elifubth Aluard . fept . 21 . 51 .

Jeremy gillet . feb . 20 . 47 . mary wolcot . decm . 7 . 51 .

John gaylar . febr . 4 . 48 . Sara gailr . Janur . 18 . 51 .

Jofias Aluard . July . 8 . 49 . Hanna fille . July . 3 . 53 .

John Birg . Janur . 20 . 49 . Abigail of famuel

Jofias gillet . July . 14 . 50 . gaylar baptifd . oct . 1 . 53 .

Thomas Buckland . feb . 9 . 50 . ruth Rockwell . marc . 11 . 54

John lomis of Jifep . octo . 5 . 51 . Sara Rockwel born . may . 12 . 5[]

Jofep Birg . noum^r . 2 . 51 . Hana of John Drak

John Taylar . marc . 28 . 52 . born . aguft 8 . 53 bap[tised]

John Drak born . fept . 14 . 49 . aprel . 15 . 55 .

baptifed . Apel . 15 . 55 . rebeca nubery . may . 6 . 53

Job Drak born Juen . 15 . 51 . ledia marfhal born . feb . 18 []
 baptifed apel . 15 . 55 . baptifed . february . 7 . 57 .
 beniamn gaylar . Apl . 15 . 55 . Hana loomys of T. baptifd . feb . 14 . []
 epharim Hayward . Jan^r . 11 . 56 . elifabet Elfwort . marh . 7 . 5[]
 Danel lomys of iohn . Juen . 21 . 57 . abigayl Taylar . mar . 28 . 5[]
 Thomas lomys of Tho . mary clark . feptm^r . 26 . 5[]
 lomas borne . mar . 17 . 55 . martha Gaylar . June . 24 . 6[]
 baptifed . febr . 7 . 57 . mary ftrong . Aprell . 25 . 5[8]
 Samuel marfhal born . may . 27 . 53 hanna ftrong . feptm^r . 2 . 60 .
 baptifed february . 7 . 57 . mary Brown . July . 24 . 59 .
 nathanel loomys of nath bap- Hanna Brown . feptm^r . 30 . 60 .
 tifd . feb . 7 . 57 . abigayl Brown . Auft . 10 . 62
 Thomas bifsell born . octo . 2 . 56 . Hepfiba Brown . noum^r . 20 . 6[]
 baptifed . february . 7 . 57 . mary Bifsel of John . Dcm^r . 4 . []
 Jofia elefwort baptifd . mar . 7 . 57 . Ruth of John Drak . Decm^r []
 Jofia wolcot . July . 25 . 58 .
 Samuell Grant . may . 22 . 59 .
 [S]imon Drak of John . octo^r . 30 . 59 .

[26] [m]en kind

John Bifsell of famuell
 born . Apell . 5 . 59 .

baptifed . noumbr . 27 . 59 .

John Bifsell of Thom^s . Jan^r . 27 . 60 .

Jofia lomys of nathā . febr . 24 . 60 .

Robart Watfon was taken into
 church fellowfhip in . 49 . and may

11 . 51 . he was caft out and fo ftod
 till January . 18 . 56 . betwixt

lidia of John Drak . feb . 2 . 61 .

ye wife of John Porter

admitted to church fellofhip

may . 3 . 63 . & had 6 cheldren

baptifed . John 12 yers of Age

mary . 10 yers . Sara . 8 yers

James . 6 yers . nathanell . 3 yer

Hanna 5 monthes . may . 10 . 63 .

Samuell Porter . mar . 12 . 64 .

his casting out & taking in he
had mary . John . & Samuell .
which 3 children ware baptifd
[J]anuary . 25 . 56 .

his dafter Hanna . Aguft . 15 . 58 .
ebenezr Watfon . Apel . 28 . 61 .
nathanl Watfon . Janury . 30 . 63 .
Jededia Watfon . octo . 7 . 66 .

[Jo]hn Bifsell of John . may . 12 . 61 .

[Th]e wife of ouen Tudor
[t]aken into church fellofhip
[A]prel . 28 . 61 . and then fhee .
[had] fue children baptifed
[S]amuell . owen . fara . Jane .
mary . may . 12 . 61 .

enock Drak . Decmbr . 10 . 55 .
Thomas Allyn . marc . 15 . 62 .

[E]leezor gaylar . mac . 15 . 62 .
Jofeph of Tho . Bifsel . Apl . 19 . 63 .
Timothy of timoty Phelpes

baptifed . noumbr . 8 . 63 .

Thomas Taylar . octo . 12 . 55 .

mathew of Jofep lomys . nou . 6 . 64 .

nathanell cook . may . 16 . 58 .

John cooke . Aguft . 10 . 62 .

Jofia cooke . defm . 25 . 64 .

Rebeca Porter . mar . 10 . 66 .

Hefter Porter . may . 9 . 69 .

ruth Porter . Aguft . 20 . 71 . m^r chancy

mary Taylar . June . 23 . 61 .

mindwell Taylar . noum . 8 . 63 .

mary of fam : Rockwl . Jan^y . 26 . 61 .

Anna of fam : fille . fept . 25 . 64 .

Hanna of Jofep lomys . feb . 8 . 61 .

Sara of nathanel cook

borne Juen . 28 . 1650 .

baptifed . octobr . 17 . 52 .

Lidia cooke baptifed . Janur . 17 . 52 .

hanna cooke baptisd . octo . 28 . 55 .

Abigayl cooke . march . 7 . 59 .

Mary of ebenezr Deble . born

Decm^r . 24 . 64 : baptifd . 25 . 64 .

Abigayl of Will . filly . aguft 22 . 58

Debro of Will . filly . marc . 24 . 61 .

Hepfiba of Samuell gibbs

Baptifed . march . 12 . 64 .

Patienc^l Daft^r of Sam : gibes

baptifed defcembr . 9 . 66 .

Elifabet gibbs . Janury . 31 . 68 .

Joanna gibbes . Aprell . 2 . 71 .

¹ Experenc was first written and crossed out.

[W]akefeld fonn of ebenezr

[D]eble . feptm . 15 . 67 . baptifed mary of Jonathan Gillet iunr

[M]ay . 17 . 68 .

baptifed . octo . 27¹ . 67 .

[Eben]ezr of ebenezr Debl

[baptif]ed . aguft . 17 . 71 .

abigal bukland . noum . 17 . 67 .

mary bukland . noum . 17 . 7[0]

[27] William of will . filly

mar . 12 . 64 .

Sara of water gaylar []

Jonathan of Jonathan gillet iunr

baptifed . febury . 19 . 70 .

Apel . 2 . 55 . ye wif of Hen^r. Denfl[ow]

taken to church felofhip . and had

Jeremy Aluard . of . B . A .

children baptifed . Juen . 4 . 65 .

baptifed . Janury . 31 . 55 .

Samuell . 6 . yer old . ruth . 12 y[]

Jofias Barber . feb . 15 . 53 .

abigayl . 10 . yer . Debora . 8 . yer

Thomas of Tim . bukland .

Hanna . 4 . yer . elifabet bap[]

Jan^r . 21 . 65 .

february . 18 . 65 .

Jofias Clark . Janur . 28 . 48 .

Danill Clark . apel . 10 . 54 .

Hanna Buckland . feptm . 18 . 54 .

John Clark . apel . 15 . 56 .

ruth drak of John . defm . 6 . 57 .

Samuell Clark . July . 7 . 61 .

mary Drak of John . feb . 3 . 66 .

Sara Clark . aguft . 9 . 63 .

elifabet Drak . July . 24 . 64²

Nathanel Clark . feptm . 9 . 66 .

mary elfwort . may . 9 . 60 .

martha elefwort . defem^r . 13 . 6[2]

Thomas elefwort baptifd .

feptm^r . 9 . 66 .

William fillys wif admited . Jul[y]

Jonathan elefwort . July . 4 . 69 . 17 . 51 . and childrn baptifed . famuel

John elefwort . octobr . 15 . 71 . John . mary . elifabeth . aguft . 3 . 5[]

abigayl filly . Aguft 28 . 58 .

Thomas fylar . march . 6 . 69 .

¹ First written 26.

² Part of the last figure is missing, but it apparently is a 4.

John fille born . defm . 15 . 45 . mary of famul filly Apell . 1[]
 baptised . aguft . 3 . 51 . Abigal of famuell filly . []
 _____ mary of John gaylar . Janury . 2[]
 Samuell of Samuel filly . Apel . John of John gaylar . Juen . 25 []
 3 . 70 . elifabet gaylar . february . 26 . []
 John¹ Hefecia of William lidia Hayward . June . 16 . 55
 Gaylar . february . 14 . 52 . mary of Thomas² lomys . Jan^r .
 _____ 17 . 5[]
 Samuell of Samuel gaylar . July . 57 . Elifabet of Tho . lomys . Jan^r . 23 . 6[]
 Ephraym Hayward . Janu^r . 11 . 56 . ruth of Tho . lomys . Apel . 8 . 66
 Jeremy of Tho . lomys . July . Sara of Tho . lomys . feb . 2 . 67
 10 . 70 . Abigail of Nat . lomys . Apl . 1 . 5[]
 Jonathan of N . lomys . Aprel . Elifabet³ . of John lomys . may . 14 . 7[]
 3 . 64 . mary of John loomys . aguft . 10 . 7[]⁴
 Daid of N . lomys . Janury . mary of John grant . may . 3 . 74 .
 12 . 67 . Josef fon of John Drak iur . Juen .
 Hefekia of N . lomys . feb . 28 . 68 . 28 . 7[]
 mofes of N . lomys . may . 21 . 71 . Dameris dau^r of R . ftrong . July .
 Josef of John lomys . noum . 7 . 51 . 5 . []
 Thomas of John lomys . def . 3 . 53 . Josef fon . of Josef gaylr . Aguft . []
 Timothy of John lomys . July . _____
 28 . 61 . John fonn of John grant . baptised . 62⁵
 Nathanel of J lomys . 12 . 63 . Samuel fonn of famuel gibbs . 22
 Daid of John lomys . Juen . 4 . 65 .
 Ifack of John lomys . fept . 6 . 68 . baptised Aprell . 22 . 77 .
 [S]amewel lomys . aguft . 19 . 66 .

¹ This word is crossed out.

² Josef was first written and crossed out.

³ Timothy was first written and crossed out.

⁴ Beginning with this entry the records on this page seem to have been written at different times.

⁵ The remaining entries on this page and all on the following page are in blue ink.

[28] 29 . 77 . elifabeth chapman
 had 7 children baptifed
 hir fonn Henery he was Born
 July . ye 4 . 1663 .
 Hir . dafter . mary . was borne
 octobr . 27 . 1665 .
 hir dafter elizabeth Borne
 Janury . 15 . 1667 .
 hir fonn . fimon . Borne aprel
 ye 30 . 1669 .
 hir dafter Hanna Borne
 may . ye . 3 . 1671 .
 Hir dauter margret Born
 march ye . 7 . 1672 .
 Hir Daughter fara Borne
 may ye . 24 . 1675 .

Elizabeth of John grant . July . 15 . 77 .

famuell fon of famuell Debl
 baptifed . may . 13 . 77 .

fara dafter of John Porter iunr
 baptifed . Juen . 3 . 77 .
 Beniamen elfwort baptifed
 aguft . 19 . 77 . born . Janury . 19 . 76 .
 and ftephen of nat: winchell

aguft . 26 . 77 . Thomas fonn
 of Thomas Debl baptifed .

septm . 9 . 77 . ezecia of Ifack
phelps baptifed .

famuell fonn of Timoty pal
mer Baptifed . 2 decm^r . 77 .

Thomas fonn of Jofep fkinr
baptifed . 23 decm^r . 77 .

Nathanel fon of Timothy
Phelps baptifed . 13 ianury . 77 .

elizabet dafter of famuell
Biffell Baptifed . 6 . ianury . 77 .

Thomas fonn of Thomas New
bery . and Jofep fonn of Ifr
ell dewey . baptifed . 27 . Jan^r . 77 .

John fonn of famuell filley
baptifed . 17 . febury . 1677 .

[29] Know all men by these presents that I
Nathaniel Taylor¹

[30 Blank page.]

[31] May . 18 . 1674 . I here fet down a new ye times of [(birth)]

¹ Handwriting unidentified. Written perhaps a century later than the record itself.
The name is repeated several times.

of children that has ben borne in windfor . and has come [to] my knowledg to enter them upon in ye owld Book, that being full ther is not place to fett in order to find them .

here I enter Parfons as thay fwet upon ye latter .

A . Benidictus Aluard married Jone nuton . noumbr . 26 . 1640 .

his fonn Jonathan was borne . June . 1 . 1645 .

his fonn Beniamen was born . July . 11 . 1647 .

his fonn Jofias was Borne . July . 6 . 1649 .

his Daughter elifabeth was Born . fept . 21 . 1651 .

his sonn Jeremy was Borne . decembr . 24 . 55 .

Allixander Aluard . married mary Vore . octo . 29 . 1646 .

his Daughter Abigal was Borne . octobr . 6 . 1647 .

his fonn John was Borne . Aguft . 12 . 1649 .

his Dauter mary was Borne . July . 6 . 1651 .

his fonn Thomas was Borne . octo . 27 . 1653 .

his Daughter elifabeth was Born . noum^r . 12 . 1655 .

his fonn Beniamen was Borne . febury . 11 . 1657 .

his Daughter fara was . Borne . June . 24 . 1660 .

Georg Allixander married fufan . march . 18 . 1[]

his fonn John was Borne . July . 25 . 1645 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . octo . 20 . 1649 .

his fonn Daniell was Borne . Janu . 12 . 1650 .

his fonn nathanell was Borne . Decmb . 29 . 1652 .

his Daughter furua was Born . Decmb . 8 . 1654 .

Thomas Allyn marryed Abigayl warram . octobr . []

his fonn John Born . Aguft . 17 . 59 . but dyed

his fonn mathew was Borne . Janu^r . 5 . 1660 .

23

his sonn Thomas was Borne . march . 11 . 62 : 63 .
his sonn famuell was Borne . noum . 3 . 67 .
his daughtr Jane was Borne . July . 22 . 70 .
his Daughter Abigal was Born . octo . 17 . 72 .
his Daughter fara was Born . July . 13 . 1674 .
his Dau[ghter] was Born . ianur . 29 . 1676 .

his fonn famuell was Borne . noum . 3 . 67 .

his daughtr Jane was Borne . July . 22 . 70 .

his Daughter Abigail was Born . octo . 17 . 72 .

his Daughter fara was Born . July . 13 . 1674 .

his Dau[ghter] was Born . ianu^r . 29 . 1676 .

[32] Edward Adams married elizabeth Buckland . may . 25 . 60 .

his Daughtr mary was Borne . Agust . 28 . 1671 .

B. John Bissell snr

his sonn Nathanel was Borne in windfor, and Baptifed . fept . 27 . 40

John Bifell iun^r. married Izrell mafon^l. June . 17 . 1658 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . febur . 22 . 1658 .

his sonn John was Borne . may . 4 . 1661 .

his sonn Danell was Borne . feptem^r . 29 . 1663 .

his Daughter Dorety was Borne . Agust . 10 . 1665 .

his sonn Jofias was born . in october . 10 . 1670 .

Hezecia his fonn was born Aprell . 30 . 1673

his Daughter Ann was Born april . 28 . 1675.

Jeremia his sonn was Born . Juen . 22 . 1677 .

[T]homas Bifsell . married Abigayl moore . octobr . 11 . 1655 .

[his] fonn Thomas was Borne . octobr . 2 . 1656 .

[his Dau]ghter Abigayl was Borne . noum^r . 23 . 1658 .

[his son] John was Borne . January . 26 . 1660 .

[his son] Joseph was Borne . April . 18 . 1663 .

[his D]aughtr Elizabeth was Born . June 9 . 1666 .

[his f]onn Beniamen was Borne . septm^r . 9 . 69 .

1 He is said to have married Isabel Mason, daughter of Maj. John Mason.

[his Da]ughter fara was Borne January . 8 . 71 .
 [his fo]n epram was born aprell 11 . 1676 . 11 Days aftr Died
 [his Dau]ghter Efter was borne Aprell . 2 . 1677 . dyed . May . 9 . 78 .
 [his fo]nn ephram bifell was born feptembr . 4 . 1680
 [his fon Lu]ke was born september 22 1682¹

[Samuel] Bifsell married Abigayl Holcom . June . 11 . 1658 .
 [his fon] John was Borne . Aprell . 5 . 1659 .
 [his Dau]ghter Abigayl was Born . July . 6 . 1661 .
 [his fo]nn Jacob was Borne . march . 28 . 64 .
 [his Da]ughter mary was Borne . feptm^r . 15 . 66 .
 [his fon]n famuell was Borne . Januy . 11 . 68 .
 [his fo]nn Benaga was Borne . June . 30 . 71 .
 [his D]aughter Elifabeth . born . Janary . 4 . 77
 [his Daught]er debora was Born . octobr . 29 . 1679 .

[33] Nathanell Bifsell . married mindwell moors . feptm^r . 25 . []
 his Daughter mindwell was Borne . octo . 3 . 63 .
 his fonn Nathanell was Borne . Janury . 7 . 1665 .
 Jonathan his fonn . born . July . 3 . 68 . but is dead .
 Hanna his Daughter was Borne . Janury . 12 . 70 .
 his daught^r Abigal born . feptm^r . 14 . 73 . and dyed .
 his fonn Jonathan was born . febury . 14 . 74 .
 Abigal his dafter born march . 9 . baptifed ye 11 . 1676 .
 Elifabeth his daughter born march ye 15 . 1679 .

Thomas Barber . married . octobr . 7 . 1640 . his wife Jane .
 his fonn John was Baptifed . July . 24 . 1642 .
 his fonn Thomas was Borne . July : 14 . 1644 .
 his daughter fary was Baptifed . July . 19 . 46 .

¹ This entry is not in Matthew Grant's handwriting.

his fonn famuell was Baptifed . octo . 1 . 1648 .
 his Daughter mary was Baptifed . octo . 12 . 1651 .
 his fonn Jofia was Borne . febury . 15 . 1653 .

John . Barber married Bathfheba cogens . feptm^r . []
 his Daughter Joanna was Borne . Aprell . 8 . 6[7]
 his fonn John was Borne . July . 14 . 1669 .

Thomas Barber married mary Phelps . Dece[]
 his Daughtr marcy was Borne . Janury . 11 . 6[]
 his Daughter fary was Borne . July . 2 . 1669

Samuell Barber married mary cogens . []
 his fonn Thomas was Borne . octobr . 7 . 1671 .
 his fonn famuell was Borne . Janury . 26 . 73 .
 famuell Barber married his 2 wife ru[th Daughter]
 of John Drak . Janury . 25 . 1676 .
 [hi]s Daftr Hanna was Born . octobr . 4 . 16[81]

[34] Thomas Buckland decefed . I haue not ye time of his mariag
 his fonn Timothy was Borne . march . 10 . 1638 .
 his Daughter elizabeth was Borne . febury . 21 . 40 .
 his Daughter tempranc was Born . noum^r . 27 . 42 .
 his Daughter mary was Borne . octobr . 2 . 1644 . Dead
 his fonn Nicolas was Borne . febury . 21 . 1646 .
 his Daughter sara was Borne . march . 24 . 1648 .
 his fonn Thomas was Borne . febury . 2 . 1650 . Ded¹
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . feptm^r . 18 . 54 . Dead¹

¹ The Dead is crossed out and the Ded written in black ink.

Timothy Buckland married Abigall vore . march . 27 . 62 .
 his fonn Timothy was Borne . Aprell . 20 . 1664 . Dead .
 his fonn Thomas was Borne . June . 23 . 65 .
 his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . noum^r . 11 . 67 .
 his Daughter mary was Borne . noumbr . 7 . 1670 .
 his Daughter fara was Borne . Aprell . 10 . 1673 .
 his Daughter Hanna Born . Juen 28 . baptifed
 his daughter elifabeth . born . July . 2 . 1676¹ .
 febyry . 26 . 1678¹ . July . 18 . 81 . 2 dafters born . on . died . ye 24 day .
 ye other died aguft ye 2 day . of Nicolas buckland .

[Nicholas Bu]ckland . married martha wackfeeld . octo . 21 . 68 .
 [his fon J]ohn was Borne . march . 13 . 1672 . Dead .
 [his Daughter] Hanna was Borne . feptem^r . 1 . 1674 . Dead
 [his fon] John . born . 7 decm^r . dyed ye . 20 . 75 . Dead
 [his Daught]er martha was borne march ye firft . $\frac{18}{11}$
 [Two Daughter]s born . July 19 . 81 . both dead . not named

[Richard] Birg married Elizabeth Gaylar . octor . 5 . 1641 .
 [his fon] Daniell was Borne noum . 24 . 1644 .
 [his Daug]hter elizabeth was Borne . July . 28 . 46 . Dead .
 his f[onn] Jeremy was Borne . may . 6 . 1648 . Dead .
 his f[onn] John was Borne . January . 14 . 1649 .
 his f[onn] Jofeph was Borne . noum^r . 2 . 1651 .

Danel Birg married Debra Holcom² . noumbr . 5 . 1668 .
 His Daughtr elifabet was Borne . Aguft . 25 . 1670 . dead³

¹ July 2, 1676, is probably date of baptism of Hannah, and Feb. 26, 1678, the date of the birth of Elizabeth.

² fara ennoo was first written and crossed out.

³ Written in black ink.

His Daughtr Debra was Borne . noum^r . 26 . 1671 .

His Daughtr ellifabeth Born . february . 3 . 1674 .

[H]is fonn Danell was Born . feptem^r . 16 . 1680 .

[Hi]s dafter mary was Born decm^r . 25 . 1677 .

[35] Jefery Baker married Jone Rockwell . noum . 15 . 1642 .

his fonn famuell was Borne . march . 30 . 1644 .

his Daughter Hepfiba was . Born . may . 10 . 1646 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . July . 15 . 1649 .

his Daughtr Abiell was Borne . Decm^r . 23 . 1652 . Dead¹

his fonn Jofeph was borne . June . 18 . 1655 .

Samuell Baker married Sara Cook . Juen . 30 . 1670 .

William Buell married — — — — — noumbr^r . 18 . 1640 .

his fonn famuell was Borne . feptm^r . 2 . 1641 .

his fonn Peter was Borne . aguft . 19 . 1644 .

his Daughtr mary was Borne . feptm^r . 3 . 1642 .

his Daughtr Hanna was Born . ianury . 8 . 1646 .

his Daughtr Hepfiba . was Born . Decmbr^r . 11 . 1649 .

his Daughtr fara was Borne . march . 21 . 1653

his Dautr Abigayl was Born . febury . 12 . 165[5]

Samuell Buell married Debro Grifwold . nou[] . 13 . 1662

his fonn famuell was Borne . July . 20 . 1663 .

Thomas Bafcom .

his Daughtr Abigayl was Borne . June . 7 . 1640 .

his fonn Thomas was Borne . febury . 20 . 1641 .

¹ Written in black ink.

his Daughter Hepfiba was Born . aprl . 14 . 1644 .

John Bartlet .

his fonn efaya was Borne . Juen . 13 . 1641 .

his fonn Beniamen waf baptifed . marc . 26 . 43 . De¹[]

his Dautr Hepziba was Borne . July . 14 . 46 .

his fonn Jehoiade . was baptifed . Decm^r . 23 . 49 .

his Dauter mehetabell . baptifed . may . 11 . 51 .

Beniamen Bartlet married . Debra Barnard . Ju[]

his fonn Beniamen was Borne . June . 21 . 1668 . De²[]

his dautr Debora was Borne . Aprell . 3 . 1666 .

his fonn efaya was Borne . Decmbr^r . 9 . 70 .

his fonn Abiia was Borne . July . 26 . 73 .

his fonn Beniamen Born decmbr . 15 . 77

[36] epharem fonn of Bengamn bartlet born . Janury . 17 . 1673 .

Jehoiade Bartlet was borne nouember . 2 . 1675 .

Ezaya Bartlet married Abia gillet . decem^r . 3 . 1663 .

his fonn John was Borne . feptmbr . 12 . 1664 .

John Brooks married Sufanna Hanmore . may . 25 . 1652 .

his fonn John was Borne . march . 16 . 1660 . dead² .

his fonn famuell was Borne . feptm^r . 6 . 62 .

his Daughtr elizabeth was Born . June . 27 . 64 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . march . 21 . 65 .

his Daughter Joanna was Borne . febury . 2 . 68 .

his Daughtr marcy was Borne . noum^r . 25 . 70 .

¹ Written in black ink and crossed out.

² Written in black ink.

his Daughter lidia was Borne . Aguft . 7 . 1673 .
 his dauter fufanna was Borne . feptem . 22 . 1675 .
 his wife died . noum^r . 7 . 76 .

[J]ohn Bancroft married Hanna Duper . Decm^r . 3 . 1650 .
 [his] fonn John was Borne in Decmbr . 1651 .
 [his fonn] Nathanel was Borne . noum^r . 19 . 1653 .
 [his] fonn [E]phraim was Borne . June . 15 . 1656 .
 [hi]s Daugh[H]anna was Borne . aprel . 6 . 1659 .
 [h]is Daughter fara was Born . Decem^r . 26 . 1661 .

[W]illiam Buell on dauter not fet in plac .
 his Daughtr Abigall . was Borne . febury . 12 . 1655 .

C . Aron capten Cook .
 his Daughter Joanna was Borne or Baptifed . aguft . 5 . 1638 .
 his sonn Aron was Baptifed . febury . 21 . 1640 .
 [his] Daughter mirriam Baptifed . march . 12 . 1642 .
 [his fo]nn mofes was Baptifed . noum^r . 16 . 1645 .
 [his f]onn famuell was Borne . noumb^r . 21 . 1650 .
 [his D]aughtr elifabeth was Born . aguft . 7 . 1653 .
 [his] fonn Noah . was Borns . June . 14 . 1657 .

[Pet]er Brown aftr . D .

[37] Daniell Clark married mary Newbery . June . 13 . 1644 .
 his fonn Jofias was Borne January . 21 . 1648 .
 his Daughter elifabeth was Borne . octo . 28 . 1651 .
 his fonn Danill was Borne . Aprell . 4 . 1654 .
 his fonn John was Borne . Aprell . 10 . 1656 .

his Daughter mary was Born . feptm^r . 22 . 1658 .
 his fonn famuell was Borne . July . 6 . 1661 .
 his Daughter fary was Borne . aguft . 7 . 1663 .
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . aguft . 29 . 1665 . Dead .
 his fonn Nathanell wafs Borne . feptm^r . 8 . 1666 .

Nathanell cook married . lidea vore . Juen . 29 . 1649
 his Daughtr Sara was Borne . Juen . 28 . 1650 .
 his Daughter lidia was Born . Janury . 9 . 1652 .
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . feptm^r . 21 . 55 .
 his fonn Nathanell was Born . may . 13 . 1658 .
 his Daughtr Abigall was Born . march . 1 . 1659 .
 his fonn John was Borne . Aguft . 3 . 1662 .
 his fonn Jofia was Born . Decm^r . 22 . 1664 .

John Cafs .

his Daughter mary was Borne . June 22 . 1660 .
 his fonn John was Borne . noumbr . 5 . 1662 .
 his fonn William was Born . June . 5 . 1665 .
 his fonn famuell was Borne . June . 1 . 1667 .
 his fonn Richard was Borne . Aguft . 27 . 69 .
 [Sa]ra caff borne Aprell . 14 . 1676 .

[38] D . Thomas Dewey marred francf clark . march . 22 . 38 .
 his fonn Thomas was Born . febury . 16 . 1639 .
 his fonn Jofia was Baptifed . ocobr . 10 . 1641 .
 his Daughtr Anna was Baptifed . octo . 15 . 1643 .
 his fonn Ifrell was Borne . feptm^r . 25 . 1645 . Ded¹
 his fonn Jededia was Borne . defem^r . 15 . 1647 .
 thire father Dyed . Aprell . 27 . 1648 .

¹ Written in black ink.

Thomas Deble .

his fonn Ifrell was Borne . Aguft . 29 . 1637 .

his fonn Ebenezer was Baptifed . feptm^r . 26 . 41 . Dead¹

his Daughtr Hepfiba was Baptifed . Decm^r . 25 . 42 .

his fonn Samuell was Baptifed . march . 24 . 43 .

born 19 feburi

his Daughter miriam was Baptifed . Decem^r . 7 . 45 .

his fonn Thomas was Borne . feptm^r . 3 . 1647 .

his wif dyed may . 14 . 1681 .

[Isrell] Deble married elifabeth Hull . noum^r . 28 . 1661 .

his fonn Jofias was Borne . may . 15 . 1667 .

his fonn Thomas was Borne . feptm^r . 16 . 1670 .

his Daughtr elifabeth was Borne . march . 27 . 1673 .

his fonn georg² was Born Janury . 25 . 75 .

his fonn John was born aguft ye 18 . 78 . bapifd . 6 . octobr . ded

Ebenezer Deble married mary wakefild . octo . 27 . 63 .

his Daughter mary was Borne Decem^r . 24 . 1664 .

his fonn wakefild was Borne . fepm^r . 15 . 1667 .

his Daughtr martha was Borne . marc . 10 . 1669 . dead

his fonn John was Borne . febury . 9 . 1673 .

his fonn ebenezer was Borne . Aguft . 18 . 1671 .

[39] Samuell Deble married Hepfiba Bartlet . Janury . 21 . 6[8]

his Daughtr Abigayl he had by his formr wife . Janury . 19 . 66 .

his Daughtr Hepfiba . by this wif . borne . Decm^r . 19 . 1669 .

his Daughter Joanna . was Borne . otobr . 24 . 1672 .

¹ Written in black ink.

² First written John

famuell his fonn waf borne Aprell . 13 . 1675 . Dyed ffeb . 8 . 75
 his 2 famuell borne may ye 4 . 1677 .
 minwell his dafter born february . 17 . 1680 .

Job Drake married mary wolcot . Juen . 25 . 1646 .
 his Daughtr Abigayl was Borne . feptm^r . 28 . 1648 .
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Defem^r . 12 . 1649 .
 his fonn Jobe was Borne . march . 28 . 1652 .
 his Daughter elifabeth was Born . noum . 14 . 1654 .
 his fonn Jofeph was Borne . Aprell . 16 . 1657 . dead
 his Daughtr Hepfiba was Borne . July . 14 . 1659 .
 his Daughter Hefter was Borne . octobr . 10 . 1662 .

John Drake married Hanna moore . no[]
 his fonn John was Borne . feptem^r . 14 . 1649 .
 his fonn Job was Borne . Juen . 15 . 1651 .
 his Daughtr Hanna was Borne . aguft . 8 . 1653 .
 his fonn enock was Borne . Defembr . 8 . 1655 .
 his Daughtr Ruth was Borne . defem^r . 1 . 1657 .
 his fonn Simon was Borne . octo . 28 . 1659 .
 his Daughter Lidia was Borne . Janury . 26 . 1661 .
 his Daughtr mary . was Borne . Janury . 29 . 1666 .
 his Dautr elifabeth was Borne . July . 22 . 1664 .
 his Daughtr mindwell born noumbr . 10 . 1671 .
 his fon Jofeph was borne Juen . 26 . 74 . baptifed ye . 28 day
 [(Job)] Drak mared elifabeth Aluard . marc . 20 . 1671 .
 [h]is fonn Jonathan was Borne . Janury . 4 . 1672 .
 [h]is daughter Elifabeth was born . noum^r . 2 . 1675

[40] Henery Denflo .

his Daughter fufana was Borne . feptm^r . 3 . 1646 .

his Daughtr mary was Borne . Aprel . 10 . 1651 .
 his Daughtr Ruth was Borne . septem^r . 19 . 1653 .
 his Daughtr Abigayl was Borne . febury . 6 . 1655 .
 his Daughtr Debora was Borne . Decmbr . 21 . 1657 . married¹
 his fonn Samuell was Borne . Decmbr . 19 . 1659 .
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . march . 1 . 1661 .
 his Daughtr elifabet was Borne . febury . 11 . 1665 .

John Denflow married mary egelfton . Juen . 7 . 1655 .
 [] fonn John was Borne . Aguft . 13 . 1656 .
 [] Daughter mary was Born . march . 10 . 1658 .
 [] fonn Thomas was Borne . Aprell . 22 . 1661 .
 [] Daughtr rebecca was . Borne . may . 29 . 1663 .
 his fonn Jofeph was Borne . Aguft . 12 . 1665 .
 his fonn Beniamen was Born . march . 30 . 1668 .
 his fonn Abraham was Borne . marc . 8 . 1669 .
 his fonn georg was Borne . Aprell . 8 . 1672 .
 his fonn Ifack was Borne . Aprell . 12 . 1674 .
 his daughtr Abigall was born noumbr . 7 . 1677 .
 July . 14 . 78 . baptifed .

Jacob Drake married mary Bifell . Aprell . 12 . 1649 .
 now 74 . it is . 25 yer . and neuer had child .
 his mothor that lived with him a wido m[]ny y[]
 hir hir hufband Jacobs father . dyed . aguft . 18 . []
 and now octobr . 7 . 1681 . Jacobs mother dy[]
 hir 100 yer of age . haue liued a wido . 22 . y[]

[41] Peter Brown married mary Gillet . July . 15 . 1658 .

¹ This word is written in black ink.

his Daughtr mary was Borne . may . 2 . 1659 .
 his Daughtr Hanna was Borne . feptm . 29 . 1660 .
 his Daughtr Abigayl was Borne . Aguft . 8 . 1662 .
 his Daughtr Hepfiba was Borne . noum^r . 19 . 1664 .
 his fonn Peter was Borne . march . 2 . 1666 .
 his fonn John¹ was Borne . Janury . 8 . 1668 .
 his fonn cornelus was Borne . July . 30 . 1672 .
 his Daughtr Hester was Borne . may . 22 . 1673 .
 his fonn Jonathan, omited in his pro
 per plac, was born . march . 30 . 1670 .
 Ezabell his daughter born Juen . 9 . 76 .
 debora his dafter born . febury 12 nit be for . 1678 .
 Sara his dafter born aguft . 20 . 81 .

Edward Chapman married elifabeth fox in England
 his fonn Henery born here . July . 4 . 1663 .
 his Daughtr mary Borne . aguft . 23 . 1664 . Dead
 his Daughtr mary was Born . octo . 27 . 1665 .
 his Daughtr elifabeth Born . Janury . 15 . 1667 .
 his fonn fimon was Born . aprel . 30 . 1669 .
 his Daughtr Hanna Borne . may . 3 . 1671 .
 his Daughtr margret Born . march . 7 . 1672 .
 his Daughter fara Born . may . 24 . 75 .

Henery Curtic married elifabeth Abel . may . 13 . 1645 .
 his fonn famuell curtic was Born . Aprell . 26 . 1649 .
 his fonn Nathanel curtic was Borne . July . 15 . 1651 .

famuell crofs married ye wido chapman . July . 12 . 1677 .

¹ cornelus crossed out.

Juen . 11 . 78 . a dafter born . Hanna crofs .
decembr . 10 . 79 . his fonn famuell borne . and dyed that day
his dafter Hana died July . 7 . 1680 .

[42] E James enno and Anna Bedwell ware maryed . Aguft . 18 . 1648 .
his Daughter Sara was Borne . Juen . 15 . 1649 .
his fonn James enno was Borne . octobr . 30 . 1651 .
his fonn John enno was Borne . Decembr . 2 . 1654 .
his wife dyed octo^r . 7 . 79 . buried ye 8 day

Thomas egelfton fonn of Begat egelfton . Borne . Aguft . 26 . 1638 .
marcy egelfton was Borne . may . 29 . 1641 .
Sara egelfton was Borne . march . 28 . 1643 .
Rebeca egelfton was Borne . Decm^r . 8 . 1644 .
Abigayl egelfton was Borne . Juen . 12 . 1648 .
Jofeph egelfton was Baptifed . march . 30 . 1651 .
Beniamen egelfton was Borne Decem^r . 18 . 1653 .
Begat egelfton Dyed feptem^r . 1 . 74 . nere 100 yer ould.

Jofia elefworth and elizabeth Holcom . ware married . noum^r . 16 . 1654
[his] fonn Jofias elefworth was Born . Noum^r . 5 . 1655 .
[El]izabeth his Daughter was Borne . Noum^r . 11 . 1657 .
[]y elefworth was Borne . may . 7 . 1660 .
[] elefworth was Borne . Decem^r . 7 . 1662 .
Thom[a]s elefworth was Borne . feptm^r . 2 . 1665 .
Jonathan elefworth was Borne . Juen . 28 . 1669 .
John elefworth was Borne . october . 7 . 1671 .
Job fonn of Jofias elefwort was born . Aprel . 13 . 167[]
[]ptifd []to . 10 . 75 .
Beniamen his fonn was borne . January . 19 . 1676 .

James fon of James egeston was borne . Janery . 1 . 1656 . Dead
his fon John egelfton was borne . march . 27 . 1659 .
his fonn Thomas egelfton was born . July . 27 . 1661 .
his Daughter Hefter egelfton was borne . decm^r . 1 . 166[]
his fonn Nathanell was Borne . Aguft . 15 . 1666 .
his fonn Ifack egelfton was Born . febury . 27 . 1668 .
his Daughter Abigall was Born septm^r . 1 . 1671 .
his Daughter Debroa was Born . may . 1 . 1674
his Daughter Hanna was Born defembr² . 19 . 1676 .

[43] ff John fonn of walter ffylar was Borne . septm^r . 12 . 1642 .
Zurobabel fylar was Borne Decembr . 23 . 1644 .

Zurobabel fylar and Experenc Strong ware married . may . 27 . 1669 .
his fonn Thomas fylar was borne . January . 25 . 1669 .
his Daughter Jane fylar was borne . January . 1 . 1671 .
his fonn Zurobabel was borne . octobr . 31 . 1673 . Dead
his . 2 . fonn Zurobell was borne . decembr . 25 . 1674 .
his fonn John fillar borne march . ye 2 . baptifed ye . 11 . 16[]

John ffylar and elifabeth Dolman ware married . octobr . 17 . 1672

ff William filly and margret his wif ware married . feptem^r . 2 . 164[]
his fonn famuell filly was borne . feptember . 24 . 1643 .
his fonn John filly was Borne . December . 15 . 1645 .
his Daughter mary filly . was Born .
his Daughter elifabeth filly was Borne . march . 4 . 1650 .
[] Daughter Abigal filly was Borne . Aguft . 21 . 1658
his Daughter Debroa filly was Borne . march . 21 . 1661 .

² Janury crossed out.

his fonn William filly was Borne . march . 7 . 16 $\frac{64}{5}$.

[44] Samuelli ffilly married Anna gillet . october . 29 . 1663 .

his Daughter Anna filly was Borne . Aguft . 16 . 1664 .

his Daughter mary filly was Borne . Aprell . 12 . 1667 . dyed iun 168[]¹

his Daughter Abigayl felly was Borne . Janury . 20 . 1668 . Dead

his fonn famuelli filly was Borne . Aprel . 2 . 1670 . dead

his fonn Jonathan ffilly was Borne . noumbr . 30 . 1672 .

his fonn famuelli ffilly was Borne . march . 7 . 1673 . kiled wth a cart²

his fonn Jofia ffilly was Born Janury . 21 . 1675

his fonn John was born . febry . 10 . baptifed . 17 . 1677 .

Abigayl daft^r of famuelli filly . born Jan^r . 3 . 1679 .

Ambrous fowller married Joone Aluard . may . 6 . 1646 .

his Daughtr Abigayl fowler was Borne . march 1 . 1646 .

his fonn John fowler was Borne . noumbr . 19 . 1648 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . may . 15 . 1650 .

his fonn famuelli fouler Borne . noumber 18 . 1652 .

his Daughter Hanna fowler was Borne . defcembr . 20 . 1654 .

[his] Daughter elifabeth fowler was Borne . defembr . 2 . 1656 .

[his] fonn Ambrous fowler was Borne . may . 8 . 1658 .

[] of famuelli forward was Borne . July . 23 . 1671 .

[] of famuelli forward was Borne . noumb . 10 . 1674 .

[Samuel] Grant was Borne . nouember ye 12 . 1631 . in Dorcheftr .

He was married to mary Porter . may . 27 . 1658 .

his fonn famuelli grant was Borne . Aprell . 20 . 1659 .

his fonn John grant was Borne . Aprell . 24 . 1664 .

¹ This date may be 1683.

² Written in black ink.

famuel grant was married to anna fillie
defember 6 1683 .
his daughter anna was born september 2 1684

John Grant was Borne . Aprell . 30 . 1642 . in windfor .
 He was married to mary Hull . Aguft . 2 . 1666 .
 his fonn John Grant was Borne . octobr . 20 . 167[]
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Aprell . 26 . 16[]
 his Daughter eliffabeth was Born . July . 10 . 77 . baptifed []
 his dafter Abigal as born . Janury . 27 . 1679 .
 fhee was baptifed by m^r foster at Hartford July 17 . 168[]

Jonathan Gillet sen^r .

his Daughter anna was his first boⁿ in windfor . Decem^r . 29 . 1639 .

his fonn Joseph gillet was Baptifed . July . 25 . 1641 .

his fonn samuell gillet was Baptifed . Janury . 22 . 1642 .

his fonn John gillet was Borne . octobr 5 . 1644 .

his Daughter Abbigayel was Baptifed . Juen . 28 . 1646 .

his fonn Jeremia gillet was Borne . febury . 12 . 1647 .

his fonn Jofias gillet was Baptifed . July . 14 . 1650 .

Jonathan gillet iun^r married mary kelfey . Aprell . 23 . 1661 .

his Daughter mary gillet was Borne . octobr . 21 . 1667 .

his fonn Jonathan gillet was Born . febury . 18 . 1670 .

his fonn william gillet was Borne Decem^r . 4 . 1673 .

his wife dyed . Aprell . 18 . 76 . he married meriam

Deble decmbr . 14 . 76 . hir fonn Thomas was borne . may . 31 . 1678
dyed Ju[] 11

his fonn ebenezr was born . octobr . 28 . 1679 . dyed [?] 19 . 7 []

[?] fon born decmbr 17 . 80 . samuell

cornelis gillet married .

his Daughter Priffella was Borne . January . 23 . 1659 . Dead

his . 2 . Daughter Priffilla was Borne . march . 30 . 1661 .

his Daughter Abigail was Borne . feptm^r . 20 . 1663 .

his fonn cornelius Gillet was Borne . Decm^r . 15 . 1665 .

his Daughter marey gillet was Borne . aguft . 12 . 1668 .

his Daughter Hefter gillet was Borne . may . 24 . 1671 .

his Daughter farah gillet was Borne . January . 3 . 1673 .

his Daughter Joanna gillet was Borne . Aprell

ye 22 . 1676 . baptifed ye 23 day . 1676 .

his fonn was borne Juen . 10 . 1671 . his fonn nathanell was

borne ye 4 of may . 1673 . Hanna was borne 30 ianury . 1674 .¹
 daniel gillite was borne Juen : 30 1678²

Joseph gillet married

his fonn Josef was Borne . noumber . 2 . 1664 .

his Daughter elifabet was Borne . Juen ye . 12 . 1666 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . septem^r . 10 . 1667 .

[his fon]n Jonathan gillet was Borne . Aguft . 11 . 1669 . baptifed³

[] 77³ . thes entred after Thomas Dewey .

[Gille]t married marcy Barber . July . 8 . 1669 .

[his fonn] John Gillet was Borne . Aguft . 6 . 1673 .

[his fonn] Thomas gillet was Born July . 18 . Baptifed 23 . 1676 .

his fonn famuell gillet was Borne febu^r . ye 16 . 1677 .

his fonn nathanell was brn octobr . 3 . 1680

baptifed at hartford october . 30 . 1681

Nathan Gillet married

his Daughter elifabeth was Borne . octobr . 6 . 1639 .

his Daughter Abia was Born . Aguft . 22 . 1641 .

his Daughter Rebeca was Borne . Juen . 14 . 1646 .

his fonn elias gillet was Borne . July . 1 . 1649 .

his Daughter farah was Borne . July . 13 . 1651 .

his fonn Beniamen was Borne . Aguft . 29 . 1653 . Dead

his fonn Nathan Gillet was Borne . Aguft . 17 . 1655 .

his Daughter Rebeca was Borne . Decm^r . 8 . 1657 .

¹ This and the preceding line are crossed out.

² Not in Matthew Grants handwriting.

³ This word and date are crossed out.

[47] Thomas gunn .

his Daughter elifabeth was Borne . octobr . 14 . 1640 . dead

his Daughter Debroa was Borne . febury . 21 . 1641 .

his Daughter mehetabell was Borne . July . 28 . 1644 .

his fonn . John gunn was Borne . July . 8 . 1647 .

Edward Grifwold

his Daughter Ann was . Baptifed . Juen . 19 . 1642 .

his Daughter mary was Baptifed . octobr . 13 . 1644 .

his Daughter Debroa was Baptifed . Juen . 28 . 1646 .

his fonn Joseph grifwold was Baptifed . march . 12 . 1647 .

his fonn famuell grifwold was Baptifed . nom^r . 18 . 1649 . dead

his fonn John grifwold was Baptifed . Aguft . 1 . 1652 .

georg Grifwold married mary Holcom . octobr . 3 . []

his fonn Daniell grifwold was Borne . octobr . 1 . 1656

his fonn Thomas grifwold was Borne . feptem^r . 29 . 165 []

his fonn edward grifwold was Borne . march . 19 . 16 $\frac{6}{11}$.

his Daughter mary was Borne . feptembr . 28 . 1663 .

his fonn Georg Grifwold was Born . Decem^r . 3 . 1665 .

his fonn John Grifwold was Borne . feptm^r . 17 . 1668 .

his fonn Beniamen grifwald was Borne . Aprel . 16 . 1671 .

his Daughter Debrow was Borne . may . 30 . 1674 .

his Daughter Abigayl was Born . octobr . 31 . 1676 .

Joseph Grifwold married mary Gaylars . July . 14 . 1670 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . march . 16 . 1670 .

his fonn Josef grifwold was Borne Janury . 24 . 1677 .

[48] William Gaylar iun^r married Ann Porter . february . 24 . 1641 .

his Daughter Ann . was Borne . Aprell . 24 . 1645 .

his Daughter Hanna was Borne . Janury . 30 . 1646 .
 his fonn John gaylard was Borne . Janury . 27 . 1648 .
 his fonn william Gaylar was Borne . febury . 25 . 1650 .
 his fonn Hezeciah gaylar was Born . febury . 11 . 1652 . Ded¹
 his fonn Jofia gaylard was Borne . febury . 13 . 1654 .
 his fonn Nathanell gaylar was Borne . feptm^r . 3 . 1656 .
 william gaylar ye father of thes children dyed . Decm^r . 14 . 1656 .

Walter Gaylar marryed . mary ftebens . aprell . 1648 .
 his fonn Jofeph gaylar was Borne . may . 13 . 1649 .
 his Daughter mary was Born . march . 19 . 1650 .
 [his] Daughter Joanna was Borne . febury . 5 . 1652 .
 his fonn Beniamen Gaylar was born . Aprell . 12 . 1655 .
 his fonn Ifack was Borne . Juen . 21 . 1657 . dead .
 his wife Dyed . Juen . 29 . 1657 .
 [] he marryed a fecond wife farah Rockwell . marc . 22 . 1659
 his fonn eliazer gaylar was Borne . march . 7 . 1662 .
 his Daughter fara was Borne . Aprell . 13 . 1665 .

Jofep fonn of walter gaylar . married farah ftandly . July . 14 . 1670 .
 his Daughter fara was Borne . July . 11 . 1671 .
 his fonn Jofhep gaylar was Born . Aguft . 22 . 1673 .
 his fonn John gaylar was born Aguft . 21 . 77 . baptifed may . 12 . 78 .
 windfr

Jofia gillet & Johana Tainter ware maried by m^r John
 Allyn . Juen . 30 . 1676 . his fon Jofia was born . noumbr
 24 . 1678 . baptifed ye 1 of decembr . 78 .

[49] Samuell Gaylar married Elifabeth Hull . Defem^r . 4 . 1646
 his Daughter elifabeth was Borne . octobr . 4 . 1647 .

¹ This word is written in blue ink.

his Daughter mary was Borne . noumbr . 10 . 1649 .
 his Daughter fara was Borne . Janury . 18 . 1651 .
 his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . feptm^r . 29 . 1653 .
 his fonn famuell gaylar was Born . July . 1657 .
 his Daughter martha was Borne . Juen . 1660 .

John Gaylar married mary Drak . noumbr . 17 . 1653 .
 his fonn John Gaylar was Borne . Juen . 15 . 1656 . Dead .
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Janury . 19 . 1663 .
 his . 2 . fonn John gaylar was Born . Juen . 23 . 1667 .
 his Daughter elifabeth was Born . febury . 19 . 1670 .

John Griffen married Anna Bancroft . may . 13 . 164[7]
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . July . 4 . 1649 .
 his Daughter mary was Borne . march . 1 . 1651 .
 his Daughter fara was Borne . Decem^r . 25 . 1654 .
 his fonn John grifen was Borne . octobr . 20 . 1656 .
 his fonn Thomas Grifen was Born . octobr . 3 . 1658 .
 his Daughter Abigaill was Born . noum^r . 12 . 1660 .
 his Daughter mindwel was Born . febry . 11 . 1662 .
 his Daughter Ruth was Borne . Janury . 21 . 1665 .
 his fonn Epharam grifen was Borne . march . 1 . 1668 .
 his fonn nathanell griffen was born may . 31 . 1673 .

Jacob Gibbes married elifabeth Androus . Decm^r . 4 . 1657 .
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Aprell . 21 . 1659 .
 his Daughter Abigayl was Born . Janury . 7 . 1661 .
 his fonn Jacob gibbs was Borne . Decem^r . 1 . 1664 . Dead
 his . 2 . fonn Jacob gibbes was Borne . Juen . 22 . 1666 .
 his Daughter fara was Borne . febury . 28 . 1668 .
 his Daughter elifabeth was Born . aprel . 1 . 1672 .

his Daughter [?] born feptem^r. 13 . 16 []

[50] Samuell Gibbes married Hepfiba Deble . aprell . 15 . 1664 .

his Daughter Hepfiba was Borne Janury . 12 . 1664 .

his Daughter Patienc was Borne . Dcem^r . 2 . 1666 .

his Daughter elizabeth was Borne . Janury . 30 . 1668 .

his Daughter Joanna was Borne . march . 26 . 1671 .

his Daughter experenc was Borne . Aprell . 4 . 1673 .

his Daughter cattarn was Born Aprell . 29 . 1675 . Ded .

his fonn famuell was Born Aprell ye 16 . 1677 .

his fonn Jonathan was borne febry . ye 16 . 1679

H Thomas Holcom .

his Daughter Abigayl Born or Baptifed . Janury . 6 . 38 .

his fonn Jofua Holcom . Baptifed . feptem^r . 27 . 1640 .

his Daughter fara . Borne . Aguft . 14 . 1642 . Dead

his fonn Benaga Holcom . was Born . Juen . 23 . 1644 .

his Daughter Debroa was Borne . octobr . 15 . 1646 . Dead

his fonn Nathanell Holcom . Borne . noumbr . 4 . 1648 .

his . 2 . Daughter Debroa Borne februry . 15 . 1650 .

his fonn Jonathan was Borne . march . 23 . 1652 . Dead¹

Jofua Holcom married Ruth fharwod . Juen . 4 . 1663 .

his Daughter Ruth . was Borne . may . 26 . 1664 .

his fonn Thomas Holcom was Borne . march . 30 . 1666 .

his Daughter fara was Borne . Juen . 23 . 1668 .

Benaga Holcom married fara ennos . Aprell . 11 . 1667 .

his fonn Benaga Holcom was Borne . Aprell . 16 . 1668 .

his fonn James Holcom was Borne . october . 13 . 1671 .

¹ This word is written in black ink.

William Hayden .

his fonn Daniell Hayden was Borne . feptem^r . 2 . 1640

his fonn Nathanell Hayden was Borne . febury . 2 . 1643 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . Juen . 6 . 1648 .

[51] Danell Haydon married Hanna Wilcokfon . march . 17 . 1664

his fonn Danell Haydon was Borne . october . 5 . 1666 .

his Daughter Hanna was Borne . nouembr . 9 . 1668 .

his fonn Nathanell was Borne . march . 28 . 1671 . Dead

his fonn William Hayden was Borne . Aprell . 27 . 1673 . Dead¹

his 2 fonn william was Borne January . 1 . 1675 .

John Hofford married Phillup Trall . nouem^r . 5 . 1657 .

his fonn William Hofford was Born . octobr . 25 . 1658 .

his fonn John Hofford was Borne . octobr . 16 . 1660 .

his fonn Timothy Hofford was Borne . octobr . 20 . 1662 .

his Daughter Hester was Borne . may . 27 . 1664 .

his Daughter fara was Borne . feptem^r . 27 . [1666]

his fonn famuell Hofford was Borne . Juen . [2 . 1669]

his fonn Nathanell Hofford was Born . aguft [. 19 . 167]

his Daughter mary was Borne . Aprell . 12 [. 1674]

obadia fonn of John Hofford was born feptmb[] . 167[]

Nicolas Hayt married fufana Joyce . July . 12 . 1646 .

his fonn famuell Hayt was Borne . may . 1 . 1647 .

his fonn Jonathan Hayt was Borne . Juen . 7 . 1649 .

his fonn Daudid Hayt was Borne . Aprel . 22 . 1651 .

his fonn Daniell Hayt was Borne . Aprell . 10 . 1653 . Dead

¹ This word is written in black ink.

Robard Hayward .

his Daughter Taphath was Borne Janury . 1 . 1646 .

his Daughter Rebeca was Born Aguft . 17 . 1648 .

his Daughter Hester was Borne . Juen . 8 . 1651 . Dead

his Daughter lidea was Borne . Juen . 13 . 1655 . Dead¹

his fonn Ephram Hayward was Borne January . 11 . 1656 .

[52] John Hakes .

his fonn Ifack Hakes was Borne . Aguft . 11 . 1650 . Dead . in . 59 .

his Daughter mary . was Borne . may . 23 . 1652 .

his Daughter Johana was Borne . febury . 8 . 1653 . Dead

his fonn eliezer Hakes was Borne . Decmbr . 20 . 1655 .

his Daughter fara was Borne . feptem^r . 29 . 1657 .

his fonn Jerfom Hakes was Borne . Aprell . 12 . 1659 .

before all thefe ware borne .

his fonn John Hakes was Borne . Aguft . 13 . 1643 .

his fonn Nathanell Hakes . was Borne . febury . 16 . 1644 .

his Daughter elizabeth was Borne . January . 10 . 1646 .

his Daughter Anna Haks was Borne . octobr . 1 . 1648 .

Jofias Hull married elifabeth Loomys . may . 20 . 1641 .

his fonn Jofias Hull was Borne feptembr . 1642 . Dead

[his fonn] John Hull was Borne . Defembr . 17 . 1644 .

[his Dau]ghter elifabeth was Born . febury . 18 . 1646 .

[his Dau]ghter mary was Borne . octobr . 2 . 1648 .

[his Daug]hter martha was Borne . Juen . 10 . 1650 .

[his fonn] Jofeph Hull was Borne . aguft . 10 . 1652 .

his Daughter Sara was Borne . aguft . 9 . 1654 .

his Daughter naomy was Borne . febury . 17 . 1656 .

his Daughter Rebeca was Borne . Aguft . 10 . 1659 .

Capten Tamas

¹ This word is written in black ink.

his fonn georg Hull was Borne . Aprel . 28 . 1662 . Dead¹
 his fonn Thomas Hull was Born . may . 29 . 1665 .
 [] Jofias Hull dyed . noum^r . 16 . 75 .

micall Houmfery married Priffilla Grant . octobr . 14 . 1647 .
 his fonn John Houmfery was borne . Juen . 7 . 1650 .
 his Daughter mary was Borne . octobr . 24 . 1653 .
 his fonn famuell Humfery was Borne . may . 15 . 1656 .
 his Daughter martha was Borne . octobr . 5 . 1663 .
 his Daughter fara was Borne . march 6 . 1658 .
 his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . march . 23 . 1665 .
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . october . 21 . 1669 .

[53] Luke Hill married mary Hout . may . 6 . 1651 .
 his Daughter liddya was Borne . febury . 18 . 1651 .
 his Daughter mary² was Borne . feptem^r . 20 . 1654 .
 his fonn Tahan Hill was Borne . noumbr . 23 . 1659 .
 his fonn Luke Hill was Borne . march . 6 . 1661 .
 his Daughte Abigayl was Borne . Aprell . 16 . 1664 .
 his Daughter elifabeth was Born . octobr . 8 . 1666 .
 his fonn John Hill was borne . noumber . 28 . 1668 .

Anthony Howkins .

his Daughter mary was Borne . July . 16 . 1644 .
 his Daughter Ruth was Borne . octobr . 24 . 1649 .
 his fonn John Howkins was Born . febury . 18 . 1651 .

¹ This word is written in black ink.

² Hanna first written and crossed out.

Georg Jeffery .

his Daughter mary was Borne . Juen . 1 . 1669 .

his daughter Hanna . was born . Aguft . 23 . 1671 .

his daughter elizabeth was born . decmbr . 24 . 1675

L John Loomys marryed Elifabeth scot . febua[ry 3 . 1648 .]

his fonn John loomys was Borne . noumber . 9 . 1649 .

his fonn Jofeph loomys was Borne noumbr . 7 . 1651 .

his fonn Thomas loomys was Born . defembr . 3 . 1653 .

his fonn famuell loomys was Borne . Juen . 29 . 1655 . Dead

his fonn Daniell loomys was Borne . Juen . 16 . 1657 .

his fonn James Loomys was Borne . feptm^r . 19 . 1659 . Dead in . 69 .

his fonn Timothy loomys was Borne . July . 27 . 1661 .

his fonn Nathanell loomys was Borne . July . 8 . 1663 .

his fonn Dauded loomys was Borne . may . 30 . 1665 . Dead in Juen . 65

his . 2 . fonn famuell loomys was Borne . Aguft . 12 . 1666 .

his fonn Ifack loomys was Borne . Aguft . 31 . 1668 .

his Daughter elifabeth was Borne . may . 8 . 1671 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . Aguft . 7 . 1673 . Dead may . 14 . 7[]¹

[54] Jofeph Loomys marryed Sara Hill . feptem^r . 17 . 1646 .

his Daughter fara was Borne . July . 22 . 1647 . Dead in . 54 .

his fonn Jofeph loomys was Born . July . 15 . 1649 .

his fonn John Loomys . was Borne . octob^r . 1 . 1651 .

his Daughter mary was Borne . Aguft . 3 . 1653 .

his . 2 . Daughter fara was Borne . Aprel . 1 . 1660 . Dyed

his Daughter Hanna was Borne . febury . 2 . 1661 .

his fonn mathew loomys was Born . noum^r . 4 . 1664 .

his fonn Nathanell Loomys was Born . Aguft . 8 . 1673 .

¹ The entry of death is in black ink.

his fonn ftephen was born feptmr ye 1 . 1668 .
 his fonn James was born october 31 . 1669 .
 his fonn Ifack born . october . 28 . 1677 .
 Jofep lomis mared mary fharwod Juen 28 . 1659¹ .

Thomas Loomys married Hanna fox . noumber . 1 . 1653 .
 his fonn Thomas loomys was Borne . octobr . 29 . 1654 . Dyed .
 his . 2 . fonn Thomas Loomye was Borne . march . 17 . 1655 .
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . febury . 8 . 1657 .
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Janury . 16 . 1659 .
 [] wifie Hanna dyed . Aprell . 25 . 1662 .
 Thomas loomys married his . 2 . wif mary Judg . Janury . 1 . 1662 .
 his Daughter elifabeth was Borne . Janury . 21 . 1663 .
 his Daughtr ruth . was Borne . october . 16 . 1665 .
 his Daughter fara was Borne . febury . 1 . 1667 .
 his fonn Jeremya loomys was Born . July . 3 . 1670 . dyed
 his Daughter maybell was Borne . october . 27 . 1672 .
 his Daughter mindwell was Borne Aguft . 6 . 1676 .
 Baptifed ye 13 day of aguft . 76 .
 his fonn Beniamen . born . may . 20 . 79 . baptifed . Juen . 1 . 79 .

[55] Nathanell Loomys married elifabeth moore . noumber . 27 . [1653]
 his Daughter elifabeth was Borne . Aguft . 7 . 1655 . married² .
 his fonn Nathanell loomys was Borne . march . 20 . 16⁵⁶/₅₇ .
 his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . march . 27 . 1659 .
 his fonn Jofia loomys was Borne . febury . 17 . 1660 .
 his fonn Jonathan loomys was Born . march . 30 . 1664 .
 his fonn Daud Loomys was Borne . Janury . 11 . 1667 .
 his fonn Hezekia loomys was Born . febury . 21 . 1668 .

¹ This entry is written in the margin, perhaps at a later date.

² This word is written in black ink.

his fonn mofes Loomys was Born . may . 15 . 1671 .
 his Daughter mindwell was Born . July . 20 . 1673 . Dyed¹
 his fonn ebenefer loomys Born . march . 22 . 167⁴/₅
 his dafter mary lomys borne January ye 5 . 79 .
 his daughter rebeck was born defembr 10 1682²

Samuell Loomy .

his Daughter Ruth was Borne . Juen . 14 . 1660 .
 his Daughter fara was Borne . febury . 3 . 1662 .
 his Daughter Joanna was Borne . octobr . 22 . 1665 .
 his fonn Beniamen was Borne . febury . 11 . 166[7]
 his fonn Nehemia loomys was Borne . July . 15 . 1670 .

mr Nathanell chancy techer of ye church of chrift at windfo[r]
 married Abigayl Daughter of elder John ftrong . at norham[]
 his fonne Ifack chancy was Borne . noumbr . 12 . 1673 .
 feptembr ye 6 . 74 . ye night before and baptifed that day .
 Kathren Daughter of mr Nathanell Chancy was born Jan . 12 . 16[75]
 and Baptifed ye 16 day .
 his daughter Abigayl was born october ye 14 . 16[] that
 day at night baptifed . born a . 11 . ye clock ye [] befor
 his fonn charles was borne feptem^r . 3 . 79 . baptifed ye . 7 . day .
 he died octo^r . 31 . 79 .

[56] Abigaile febru 14 1639

M . Decon John moore his children Born in windfor . A
 are, his Daughter mindwell . was Borne . July . 10 . 1643
 his fonn John moore was Borne . Decem^r . 5 . 1645 .
 Decon moore dyed feptm^r . 18 . 77 . buried ye 19 . day .

¹ This word is crossed out.

² This entry is not in Matthew Grant's handwriting.

John moore married Hanna Gofe . feptemb . 21 . 1664 .
 his fonn John moore was Borne . Juen . 26 . 1665 .
 his fonn Thomas moore was Born . July . 25 . 1667 .
 his fonn famuell moore was Born . decem^r . 24 . 1669 .
 his fonn Nathanel moor was Borne . feptm^r . 20 . 1672 .
 his fonn edward moore was Borne march 2 . 1674 .
 July . 5 . 79 . his fonns Jofias and Jofep was borne

Samuell marfhall married mary Wilton . may . 6 . 1652 .
 his fonn famuell marfhall was Borne . may . 27 . 1653 .
 his Daughter lidia was Borne . febury . 18 . 1655 .
 his [fonn] Thomas marfhall was Born . Aprel . 23 . 1659 . Dead
 his fonn Daudid marfhall was Borne . July . 24 . 1661 .
 his 2 . fonn Thomas marfhall was Born . febury . 18 . 1663 .
 his Daughter mary was Borne . may . 8 . 1667 .
 his fonn eliacem marfhall was Born . July . 10 . 1669 .
 his fonn John marfhall was Borne . Aprel . 10 . 1672 .
 his Daughter elizabeth was borne . feptm^r . 27 . 1674 .

John mawdfly married mary Newbery . Defem^r . 14 . 1664 .
 his fonn Beniamen mawdefly was Borne . octobr . 13 . 1666 .
 his Daughter margret was Borne . febury . 4 . 1668 .
 his fonn Jofeph mawdfly was Borne . Defem^r . 21 . 1670 .
 his Daughter mary was Borne . may . 1 . 1673 .
 his fonn confider was borne noumer ye [?]
 [?] 21 . 75 . [?]

[57] Timothy mofes was borne in february . 1670 .
 martha mofes borne . march . 8 . 1672 .
 John Mofes married mary Brown . may . 18 . 1653 .
 his fonn John mofes was Borne . Juen . 15 . 1654 .

his sonn william mofes was Born . feptm^r . 1 . 1656 . ded¹
 his sonn Thomas mofes was Born . Janury . 14 . 1658 . Dead July¹
 his Daughter mary borne . may . 13 . 1661 .
 his Daughter fary born . febury . 2 . 1663 .
 his Daughter margret born . Decmbr . 2 . 1663 .
 his Daughter mindwell born Decmbr 13 . 1676

edward mefenger

his Daughter Darkes was Borne feptem^r . 23 . 1650 .
 his sonn nathanell mefengr . Borne . Juen . 18 . 16[53]
 his Daughter Deliuerenc . was Born . Aprel [7] 16[55]

Andrew moore married fara Phelps . february [15 . 1671]
 his Daughter fara was Borne . Defembr . 6 . []
 his sonn Andrew moor . was borne febury . 15 . 1674 .
 his daughtr Debora was born . may . 31 . 1677 .
 his sonn Jonathan was borne february ye 6 . 79 .

Thomas mafkell married Bethia Parfons . may . 10 . 1660 .
 his Daughter Bethia was Borne . march . 6 . 1660 . Dead .
 his sonn Thomas mafkl . was Born . march . 19 . 1661 . Dead .
 his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . noum^r . 27 . 1663 .
 his . 2 . sonn Thomas was Borne . Janury . 2 . 1664 .
 his sonn John John mafkl Borne . noum^r . 19 . 1667 .
 his Daughter Elifabeth was Born . octo^r . 19 . 1669 .

Simon milles married . mary Buell . febury . 23 . 1656 .
 his sonn famuell was Borne . Aprel . 23 . 1661 . Dead
 his sonn fimon was Borne . Janury . 21 . 1661 . Dead
 his sonn fimon baptifed may . 11 . 1679 .

¹ These deaths are entered in black ink.

[58] mary Daughter of fimon mills was Borne . Defem^r . 8 . 1662 .
 Simon fonn of fimon mills was Born . may . 1 . 1667 .
 John fonn of fimon milles was Borne . Juen . 23 . 1668 .
 fara Daughtr of fimon mills was Borne . feptm^r . 16 . 1670 .

N . Beniamen Newbery married mary Allyn . Juen . 11 . 1646 .
 his Daughter Mary was Borne . march . 10 . 1647 . married¹
 his Daughter fara was Borne . Juen . 14 . 1650 . married¹
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . Defm^r . 22 . 1652 . Dead
 his Daughter Rebeca was Borne . may . 2 . 1655 . married¹
 his fonn Thomas Newbery Born . feptm^r . 1 . 1657 .
 his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . march . 14 . 1659 .
 his Daughter margret . was Born . octobr . 23 . 1662 .
 his fonn Beniamen Newbery Born . Aprel . 20 . 1669 .
 his Daughter Hanna . ye 2 . Borne . July . 1 . 1673 .

[Tho]mas orton married margret Pall . Juen . 1641 .
 his fonn John orton was Borne febury . 17 . 1647 .
 his Daughter mary . was Borne . may . 16 . 1650 .
 his Daughter fara . was Baptifed . aguft . 22 . 1652 .
 his Daughter elizabeth was Baptifd . octobr . 1 . 1654 .

John owen married Rebeca Wade . octobr . 3 . 1650 .
 his fonn Jofias ouen was Borne . feptm^r . 8 . 1651 .
 his fonn John ouen was Borne . noum^r . 5 . 1652 . Dead
 his . 2 . fonn John owen Borne . Aprell . 23 . 1654 . Dead
 his fonn Nathanel ouen Borne . Aguft . 9 . 1656 .
 his fonn Daniell ouen was Born . march . 28 . 1658 .
 his fonn Jofeph ouen was Borne . octobr . 23 . 1660 .

¹ This word is written in black ink.

his Daughter mary was Born . Defm^r . 5 . 1662 .

his fonn Beniamen was Borne . feptm^r . 20 . 1664 . Dead .

[59] Rebeca Daughter of John ouen was Borne . march . 28 . 1666 .

obedia fonn of John owen was Borne . Decmbr^r . 12 . 1662 .

Ifack fonn of John ouen was Borne . may 27 . 1670 .

John ofbon married Ann ouldag . may . 19 . 1645 .

his fonn John ofbon was Borne . Janury . 10 . 1645 .

his Daughter Ann was Borne . January . 15 . 1647 .

his fonn Nathanel was Borne . march . 10 . 164 . 9 .

his fonn famuell was Borne . July . 25 . 1652 . Dead

his Daughter mary . was Borne . Aprel . 16 . 1655 .

his Daughter Hanna was Borne . Decem^r . 18 . 1657 .

his . 2 . fonn famuell ofbon . Borne . may . 8 . 1660 .

his fonn Ifack ofbon was Born . feptm^r . 28 . 1664 .

his Daughter fara was Borne . febury . 8 . 1666 .

his Daughter efter was born . Aguft . 9 . 1662 .

Robard ould married fufanna Hanford . Decmbr . [31 . 1669 .]

his fonn Robard ould was Borne . octobr . 9 . 1670 .

his fonn Jonathan was Borne . January . 4 . 1672 .

John ofbon iun^r married Abigail egelfton . octobr . 14 . 1669 .

abigal his dafr was born in march 2 wek . 71 .

mindwell his dafr was born in Janury . 2 wek . 73 .

ann his dafr was born . in Janury firft wek . 75

mary his dafr born Janury laft wek . 77

Jofias owen married mary ofbon . october . 22 . 1674 .

his fonn Jofias was borne . Juen . 6 . 1675 .

his fonn Ifack was borne . Juen . 4 . 1678 .
 his dafter mary was born . february . 15th . 1679 .

[60] P . ould m^r william Phelpes .
 his fonn Timothy Phelps was borne here in Aguft . 1639 .
 his Daughter mary was Borne here in march . 1644 .

his fonn William Phelps married Ifabell wilfon . Juen . 4 . 1645 .
 now finc 29 year . and has had noe child . July . 15 . 74 .

famuell Phelps Phelps married fara grifwold . noum^r . 10 . 1650 .
 his fonn famuell Phelpes was Baptifed . feptem^r . 5 . 1652 .
 his fonn Timothy Phelps was Borne in october . 1656 .
 his Daughter fara was Borne ye later end of march . 1653 .
 his Daughter mary was Borne in october . 1658 .
 his fonn William Phelps was Born . nouembr . 3 . 1660 .
 his fonn John Phelps was borne . July . 7 . 1662 . Ded¹
 his fonn ephraim Phlps was Born . noum^r . 1 . 1663 .
 his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . may . 16 . 1666 .
 his fonn Jofias Phelps was borne . Defem^r . 15 . 1667 .

famuell Phelps Dyed . may . 15 . 1669 .

And Nathanell Pinne married fara wido of famuel Phlps . July 21 . 1670 .
 Nathanell his fonn was borne . may ye . 11 . 1671 .
 [fara] daughter of nathanell Pinne was borne . octo^r . 11 . 73 .

Nathanell Phelps married Elizabeth copley . feptm^r . 17 . 1650 .
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Juen . 21 . 1651 .

¹ This word is written in blue ink.

his fonn Nathanell Phelps was born . Aprel . 2 . 1653 .
 his Daughter Abigayl was Born . Aprel . 5 . 1655 .
 his fonn William Phelps was Born . Juen . 22 . 1657 . at northam̄t

Timothy Phelps married mary Grifwold . march . 19 . 1661 .
 his fonn Timothy Phelps was Borne . noumber . 1 . 1663 .
 his fonn Josefph Phelps was Borne . feptmbr . 27 . 1666 .
 his fonn william Phelps was Borne . febury . 4 . 1668 .
 his fonn cornelus Phelps was Born . Aprel . 26 . 1671 .
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Aguft . 14 . 1673 .
 his fonn samuell Phelps Borne . Janury . 29 . 75 .
 [61] Nathanell fonn of Timothy Phelps was born .
 January . ye 7 . 1677 .
 fara dafter of Timothy Phelps was borne . decem^r 27 . 1679 .

Georg Phelps married Phillup Randals Daughter
 his fonn Ifack Phelps was Borne . Aguft . 20 . 1638 .
 his fonn Abrham Phelps was borne . Janury . 22 . 1642 .
 his fonn Josefph Phelps was Born . Juen . 24 . 1647 .

his wife Died . Aprell . 29 . 1648 .

And he married a . 2 . frances ye wido of Thomas Deuey . noumbr 164[]
 his fonn Jacob Phelps was Borne . febury . 7 . 1649 .
 his fonn John John Phelps Borne . febury . 15 . 1651 .
 his fonn Nathanell Phelps . Born . Decem^r . 9 . 1654 [?]

Ifack Phelps married Ann Gaylar . march . 11 . 1662 .
 his fonn Ifack Phelpes was Borne . feptm^r . 10 . 1666 .

his Daughter fara was baptifed . July . 24 . 1670 . born . []
 his fonn John Phelps . was baptifed . Juen . 29 . 1673 .

Abraham Phelps married mary Pinne . July . 6 . 1665 .
 his fonn Abraham Phelps was Borne . march . 6 . 166 . 5 .
 his fonn Ifack Phelps was Borne . Aguft . 5 . 1673 .

Joseph Phelps married mary Porter . Juen . 26 . 1673 .
 his daughter mary Phelps was Born . Janury . 13 . 1674 .
 his daughter fara was borne Aprell ye . 4 . 1677 . baptif[] July . 1 . 7[]
 his fonn Joseph Phelps was borne decembr . 30 . 1678 . baptifd . may 4[]

[62] Joseph Phelps fonn of william Phelps married Hanna nuton . feptm^r
 20 . 1660 .

his fonn Joseph Phelps was Borne . Aguft . 2 . 1667 .
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . febury . 2 . 1668 .

John Porter sn^r . came from England and fettled here in Windfor . in 1639 .
 his fonn Nathanell Porter was born here . July . 19 . baptifed . 1640 .
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . feptem^r . 4 . baptifed . 1642 .

he Dyed Aprell . 21 . 1648 .

his fonn John John Porter married .
 and his fonn John Porter was Borne . Juen . 3 . 1651 . marid¹
 his Daughter mary was Borne . July . 17 . 1653 . married
 his Daughter fara was Borne . feptm^r . 5 . 1655 . marid¹
 his fonn James Porter was Borne . Defem^r . 22 . 1657 .
 his fonn Nathanell Porter Borne . Aprell . 20 . 1660 .

¹ This word is written in black ink.

his Daughter Hanna was Borne . Janury . 1 . 1662 .
 his fonn famuell Porter Borne . march . 5 . 1664 .
 [hi]s Daughter Rebeca was Borne . march . 8 . 1666 .
 [his] Daughter Hester was Borne . may . 8 . 1669 .
 [his] Daughter Ruth was Borne . Aguft . 7 . 1671 .
 [his] fonn Hezekia Porter was Borne . nouembr . 9 . 1673 .
 his fonn Ioseph Porter was Born febur . 7 . 75 . Baptifd . 13 . day

John Porter iun^r . married Joanna Gaylar . Defembr . 16 . 1669 .
 his Daughter Joanna was Borne . febury . 7 . 1670 .
 his Daughter mary was Borne . nouem^r . 20 . 1672 .
 his fonn John Porter was Borne January . 17 . 1674 .
 his Daughter fara was Born Juen ye . 1 . 77 .
 his Dafter Ann was borne aguft . 26 . 1679 .

[63] Houmfery Pinne married in Dorchefter mary Hull .
 his fonn famuell Pinne borne in Dorchefter
 his fonn Nathanell Pinne borne here . in Decembr . 1641 .
 his Daughter mary was Born . in Juen . baptifd . 16 . 1644 . married
 his Daughter fara was Born . nouember . 19 . 1648 .
 his fonn John Pinne was born in . octobr . bapifd . 19 . 1651 .
 his Daughter Abigayl was born . noum^r . 26 . 1654 .
 his fonn Ifack Pinne was Born . febury . 24 . 1663 .

famuell Pinne married Joyfe Biffell . noum^r . 17 . 1665 .
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Juen . 16 . 1667 .
 his fonn famuell Pinne was Born . noum^r . 20 . 1668 .

Nathanell Pinne marryed fara . Phelps wido . July . 21 . 1670 .
 his fonn Nathanell Pinne was borne . may . 11 . 1671 .

Nathanell his fonn born . may . 11 . 71 .¹
 his Daughter fara was borne october . ye 11 : 1673 .

Eltewd Pomery .
 his fonn meedad Pumery was Baptifed . Aguft . 19 . 1638 .
 his fonn caleb . Pomery was Baptifed . march . 6 . 1641 .
 his Daughter marcy was Born . in Apell, bapifed . 21 . 1644 . De[ad]
 his fonn Jofua Pumery . was born, noumber, baptifd . 22 . 1646 .
 his fonn Jofeph Pumery . was born Juen . baptifed . 20 . 1652 .

caleb Pumery married Hepfiba Baker . march . 8 . 1664 .
 his Daughter Hepfiba was Born . July . 27 . 1666 .

Nicolas Palmer .
 his Daughter mary was Borne . may . 3 . 1637 .
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . in octobr . bapifed . 11 . 1640 .
 his fonn Timothy Palmer was Baptifed . march . 20 . 1641 .
 his Daughter . elifabeth . was Borne . Aguft . 7 . 1644 .

[64] Samuell Pond and his wife fara ware married . noum^r . 18 . 1642 .
 his fonn Ifack Pond was Borne march . 16 . 1646 . Dead
 his fonn Nathanell Pond was born . defembr . 21 . 1650 . Dead²
 his Daughter fara was Borne . febury . 11 . 1652 .
 his fonn famuell Pond was Borne . march . 4 . 1648 .

Thomas Parfons married liddia Brown . Juen . 28 . 1641 .
 his Daughter Bethia was Borne . may . 21 . 1642 .
 his fonn Thomas Parfon was Born . Aguft . 9 . 1645 . Dead¹

¹ This line is crossed out.

² This word is written in black ink.

his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . Janury . 21 . 1643 . Dead
 his fonn John Parfons was Borne . noum^r . 13 . 1647 .
 his Daughter marcy was Borne . July . 23 . 1652 .
 his fonn ebenefer Parfon was born . may . 14 . 1655 .
 his fonn famuell Parfon was Born . July . 18 . 1657 .
 his fonn Josephe Parfon was Borne may . 1 . 1661 .

Thomas Parfon Dyed . feptem^r . 23 . 1661 .
 his son Thomas Dyed Decem^r . 14 . 1680 .

Thomas Parfon . married fara Dare . Defem^r . 24 . 1668 .
 [his] Daughter fara was Borne . octobr . 12 . 1669 .
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . octobr . 3 . 1671 . Dead
 his fonn Thomas Parfon was Borne . Janury . 2 . 1673 . Dead .
 his wife dyed . Juen . 14 . 1674 .

Timothy Palmer marryed married Hanna Buell . feptm^r . 17 . 1663 .
 his fonn Timothy Palmer was Borne . Aguft . 25 . 1664 .
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . octobr . 3 . 1666 .
 his Daughter mary was Borne . may . 14 . 1669 .
 his Daughtr fara was Borne . febury . 25 . 1671 . Dead .
 his fonn John Palmer was Borne . Aprell . 13 . 1673 .
 his daughtr fara was born . Aprell . 12 . 1675 .
 his fonn famuell was born feptem^r . 7 . 1677 .
 his dafter martha was born . decmbr . 29 . 1679 .

[65] H . John Hodge married fufanna Deneflow . Aguft . 1 . 16[66]
 his fonn John born at kilinworth . Juen . 16 . 1667 .
 his fonn Thomas Hodg was Borne . febury . 13 . 1668 .
 his Daughter mary . was Borne . febury . 15 . 1670 .

his fonn Joseph Hodg was . Borne . Defembr . 14 . 1672 .
 his fonn Beniamen Hodg . Borne Juen . 17 . 1674 .
 his fonn Henery Hodg . borne Agust ye . 19 . 76 .
 his fonn william Hodg born Aprel ye 10 . 1678 .

Anthony Hofkins married Jefabel Brown . July . 16 . 1656 .
 his Daughter Jefabell was Borne . may . 16 . 1657 .
 his fonn John Hofkins was Borne . october . 14 . 1659 .
 his fonn Robard Hofkins . was Borne . Juen . 6 . 1662 .
 his fonn Anthony Hofkins was Borne . march . 19 . 1663 . 64 .
 his Daughter grace was Born . July . 26 . 1666 .
 his Daughter Rebeca was Born . defm^r . 3 . 1668 . Dead .
 his Daughter Jane was Borne . Aprel . 30 . 1671 .
 his fonn Thomas Hofkins . borne . march . 14 . 1672 .
 his fonn Joseph Hofkins . born . febury . 28 . 1674 .

Thomas Hofkins married Elifabeth Birg widow . Aprell . 20 . [1653]
 his fonn John Hofkins was Borne . may . 29 . 1654 .
 Thomas Hofkins Dyed Aprell . 13 . 1666 .
 ye wido Hofkins dyed . Decmbr . 22 . 1675 .

John Phelps married fara Buckland
 his fonn enock was Born . Janury . 21 . 1675 . baptifed . f[] 3 . 7[]
 his fonn John Phelps was Born Aprell . 12 . 1678 .
 his fonn Jofia Phelps was borne febury . ye 17 . 1679

[66] John Hiller .
 his fonn John Hiller was Borne . Juen . 3 . 1637 .
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Defembr . 25 . 1639 .
 his fonn Timothy Hiller was Born . Juen . 3 . 1642 .

his fonn James Hiller was Born . Aguft . 24 . 1644 .
 his fonn Andrew Hiller . noum^r . 4 was Born . 1646 .
 his fonn fimon Hiller was born . Defem^r . 25 . 1648 .
 his fonn Nathanell Hiller . was Born . Janury . 1 . 1650 .
 his Daughter fara was borne . Aguft . 25 . 1652 .
 his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . Aguft . 21 . 1654 .
 John Hiller sn^r . Dyed . July . 16 . 1655 .

Timothy Hall married fara Barber . noum^r . 26 . 1663 .
 his Daughter fara was Borne Aprel . 9 . 1665 .
 his fonn Timothy Hall was Borne . Defem^r . 12 . 1667 .
 his fonn John Hall was Borne . Aguft . 24 . 1670 .
 his fonn Thomas Hall was Borne . Aguft . 26 . 1672 .
 his fonn famuell Hall was Borne . Janury . 3 . 1673 .
 his Daughter [?]s was borne . noum^r . 28 . 75 . baptifed . Decm^r . 5 . ded
 his fonn Jofias was born feptembr . 22 . baptifed . 29 . 78 .

John Pettebon married fara egelefton . febury . 16 . 1664 .
 his fonn John Pettebon was Borne . Defem^r . 15 . 1665 .
 his Daughter fara was Borne . feptm^r . 24 . 1667 .
 his fonn ftephen Pettebon Borne . octobr . 3 . 1669 .

Houmfery Prior married Ann Ofbon . nouem^r . 12 . 1663 .
 his fonn John Prior was Borne . febury . 14 . 1664 .
 his fonn Danell Prior was Borne . defem^r . 19 . 1667 .

Ifack Pond married Hana Griffen . may . 10 . 166[7]
 his Daughtr Hanna was Born . febury . 10 . 1667 .

[67] William Parfon . married Hanna Parkes . octobr : 26 . 166[6]

his fonn William Parfon was Borne . July . 27 . 1669 .
his dafter Hanna born nouember . 3 . 78 .

R . Abraham Randell and his wife mary ware married . Decem^r . 8 . 1640
now . 74 . is fenc 34 yers and had no child . his wife Died
July ye 8 . 77 . nixt decembr maied . 37 yers . ¹

John Rockwell married fara enfigne . may . 6 . 1651 .
his Daughter fara was Borne . may . 12 . 1653 .
his Daughter ruth was Borne . march . 5 . 1654 .
his Daughter liddia was Borne . noum^r . 23 . 1656 .
his wife fara Dyed . Juen . 23 . 1659 .

he married a . 2 . wife Deliueranc Hayes . Aguft . 18 . 1662 .
his fonn John he had by hir was Borne feptem^r 5 . 1663 . Dyed
his Daughter Hanna was Borne . may . 30 . 1665 .
his fonn Jofeph Rockwell was Born . July . 8 . 1668 .
his Daughter elifabeth was Borne . febury . 5 . 1670 .
he Dyed feptember . 3 . 1673 . 46 . yer ould .

he was Born . march . 28 . 1631 .
famuell Rockwell married mary Norton . Aprell . 7 . 1660
his Daughter mary was Borne . Janury . 18 . 1661 .
his Daughtr Abigayle was Borne . Aguft . 23 . 1664 . Dead²
his fonn famuell Rockwell was Born . octo^r . 19 . 1667 .
his fonn Jofeph Rockwell was Borne . may . 22 . 1670 .
his fonn John Rockwell . was Borne . may . 31 . 1673 .
his daughter Abigall was borne aprell . 11 . 76 .
his fonn Jofia was born march . 10 . 78 . baptifed . ye 23 . day

¹ Entry of death in black ink.

² This word is written in black ink.

Thomas Rowly married mary Denflow . may . 5 . 69 .
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Aprell . 16 . 1670 .
 his Dafter martha was born . may . 13 . 1677 .
 his fonn John was borne octob^r . 27 . 1679 . dyed and burid noum^r 10 7[]

[68] John Strong senor^r .
 his Daughter elifabeth was Born in windfor . febury . 24 . 1647 .
 his Daughter expernc was Born and baptifed . aguft . 4 . 1650 .
 his fonn famuell and Josefph both at a beurth Born
 and Baptifed . Aguft ye 5 . 1652 .
 his Daughter mary . was Borne . october . 26 . 1654 .
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . may . 30 . 1659 .
 his Daughter Hefter was Borne . Juen . 7 . 1661 .

John ftrong iun^r married mary Clark . noum^r . 26 . 1656 .
 his Daughter mary . was Borne . Aprell . 22 . 1658 .
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . Aguft . 11 . 1660 .

this his wife mary Dyed . Aprell . 28 . 1663 .
 his fecond wife elizabet¹ Warrenor .
 his fonn John ftrong by hir was Borne . Defem^r . 25 . 1665 .
 his fonn Jacob ftrong . was Borne . Aprell . 8 . 1673 .
 his fonn Jofia ftrong was borne Janury . 11 at night and
 baptifed ye . 12 . day . 1678 .

[Return] ftrong married fara Warham . may . 11 . 1664 .
 his Daughter fara was Borne . march . 14 . 1664 .
 his Daughter Abigayl was Born . march . 8 . 1666 .
 his fonn Returne ftrong was Borne . febury . 10 . 1668 .

1 Mary first written; then changed in blue ink.

his Daughter elifabeth was Borne . febury . 20 . 1670 .
 his fonn famuell ftrong was Borne . may . 20 . 1673 . Dyed at . 10 . weks
 his Daughter Dameris was Borne July . 3 . 1674 .
 his fonn famuell Born Decmbr^r . 27 . 75 . baptifd Janury . 2 . 75 .
 Decembr . 26 . 78 . his wife dyed . being 36 . yers ould laft Aguft .

[69] Richard Saxfton marryed . fara Cook . Aprell . 16 . 164[]
 his Daughter fara was Borne . march . 23 . 1647 .
 his fonn John faxfton was Borne . march . 4 . 1649 .
 his Daughter mary was Borne . febury . 27 . 1651 .
 his fonn Richard faxfton was Born . march . 1 . 1654 . Dead¹
 his Daughter Patienc was Born . Janury . 28 . 1658 .
 his fonn frances faxfton was Born . Janury . 17 . 1661 . Dyed may . 6 . 62
 Richard faxfton dyed . may . 3 . 1662 .
 his wife fara dyed . Juen . 13 . 1674 .

Henery ftiles marryed elizabeth willcockfon . Apell . 16 . 1663 .
 his Daughter elifubeth was Borne . noum^r . 30 . 1664 .
 his Daughter margret was Borne . febury . 6 . 1666 .
 his Daughter mary was Borne . feptem^r . 28 . 1669 .
 his Daughter mindwell . Borne . Defembr . 19 . 1671 .
 his fonn famuell was Borne . may . 16 . 1674 .

Thomas ftoton married mary wadfworth . []
 his fonn John ftowton was Borne . Juen . 20 . 1657 .
 his Daughter mary was Borne . January . 1 . 1658 .
 his Daughter elifabeth was Born . noum^r . 18 . 1660 .
 his fonn Thomas ftowton was Born . noum^r . 21 . 1662 .
 his fonn famuell ftowton was Born . feptm^r . 8 . 1665 .

¹ This word is written in black ink.

his fonn Ifrell ftoton was Borne . Aguft . 21 . 1667 .
his Daughter Rebeca was Borne . Juen . 19 . 1673 .

Nicolas fenchon maryed his wife Ifabell . Juen . 12 . 1645 .
now . 1680 . and 35 yere laft Juen and had no child .

[70] Thomas Dewey marryed frances clark . march . 22 . 1638 .
his fonn Thomas was borne . febury . 16 . 1639 .
his fonn Jofia was Baptifed . octo . 10 . 1641 .
his Daughter Anna was Baptifed . octo^r . 15 . 1643 .
his fonn Ifrell was Born . feptm^r . 25 . 1645 .
his fonn Jededia was Born decmbr . 15 . 1647 .
thire father Dyed . Aprel . 27 . 48 .

Jofeph fonn of Jofep gillet was born . noum^r . 2 . 1664 .
elifabet dafter of Jofep gillet was borne . Juen . 12 . 1666 .
mary dafter of Jofep gillet was born . feptm^r . 10 . 1667 .
Jonathan his fonn was borne aguft . 11 . 1669 .
John fonn of Jofep gillet was born . Juen . 10 . 1671 .
nathanell his fonn was borne . may . 4 . 1673 .
Hanna . dafr of Jofep gillet was borne . Janury . 30 . 74 .

John lewis his fon . famuel born Aguft ye 6 . 1677 .
Decmbr . 18 . 79 . his dafter was born . marey .

[71] T . Stephen Tery he maried in Dorchefter .
his Daughter mary was Borne ther . Defembr . 31 . 1633 .
his fonn John Tery was born here . march . 6 . 1637 .
his Daughter elifabeth was Borne . Januay . 4 . 1641 .
his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . feptm^r . 21 . 1646 .

John Tery marryed elifabeth Wadefworth . noum^r . 27 . 1662
 his Daughte elifabeth was Borne . Defembr . 16 . 1663 .
 his fonn ftephen Tery was Borne . octobr^r . 6 . 1666 .
 his Daughte fara was Borne . noumbr . 16 . 1668 .
 his fonn John Tery was Borne . march . 22 . 1670 . Dyed
 his Daughte Rebeca was Born . Janury . 7 . 1671 . Dead
 his Daughte mary was Born . July . 19 . 1673 . Dead¹
 follomon his fonn was Born . march ye 29 . 75 . Dead¹
 his Daughte Rebeca born . febury . 27 . 76 .

Peter Tilton married his wife elifabeth . may . 10 . 164[]
 his Daughte elifabeth was Borne . Juen . baptifed . 19 Day . 16[]
 his Daughte mary was . baptifed . febury . 18 . 1643 .
 his fonn Peter Tilton . was Borne . Decembr . 5 . 1647 .

Timothy Trall was Borne . July . 25 . baptifed . 1641 .
 Timothy Trall married Debrogunn . noum^r . 10 . 1659 .
 his Daughte Debrogunn was Borne . Aguft . 19 . 1660 .
 his fonn Timothy Trall was Born . Defembr^r . 7 . 1662 .
 his Daughte mehettabell was Born . march . 1664 .
 his Daughte elifabeth was Born . may . 1 . 1667 .
 his fonn John Trall was Born . Juen . 8 . 1669 . Dead
 his . 2 . fonn John Trall born . Juen . 5 . 1671 .
 his Daughte martha was born . may . 31 . 1673 .
 [72] Timothy Tralls fonn Thomas borne may . 5 . 75 . Dead
 his 2 fonn Thomas Trall . borne . July . 10 . 1676 .

Stephen Taylar married fara Hofford . noumber . 1 . 1642 .
 his fonn ftephen Taylar was Borne . march . 11 . 1644 .

¹ This word is written in black ink.

his fonn famuell Taylar was Borne . octobr . 8 . 1647 .
 his fonn John Taylar was Borne . march . 22 . 1652 .
 his fonn Thomas Tailas was Borne . octobr . 5 . 1655 .
 his Daughter Abigayl was Borne . march . 19 . 1657 . 58 .
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Juen . 18 . 1661 .
 his fonn Nathanell Taylar . Born . may . 24 . 1668 .
 his daughter mindwell was borne . nouember . 5 . 1663 .

Jofep Baker was born Juen . 18 . 1655 . and married
 H[a]nna wido of Thomas Buckland . but dauter of nathanell
 cook . born feptem^r . 21 . 55 . and married to Jofep baker
 January . 30 . 76 . his fonn Jofep was borne . aprel . 13 . 78 .
 his daughter Lidia was born . July . 5 . 1681 .

[73] owen Tudor married mary fkiner wido . noum^r . 13 . 16[]
 his fonn famuel and Daughter fara born both at a berth . noum^r . 26 . 16[]
 his fonn owen Tudor was Borne . march . 12 . 1654 .
 his Daughter Jane was Borne . octobr . 16 . 1657 .
 his Daughter mary was Born . march . 6 . 1660 .

Aguft . 19 . his wife dyed . buried ye 20 . day . 1680 .

m^r John warham his frst child born here of his wife Jane
 was his Daughter Abigyl . Baptifed may . 27 . 1638 .
 his Daughter Hepfiba . baptifed aguft . 9 . 1640 . D[ead]
 his Daughter fara Borne . aguft . 28 . 1642 .
 his Daughter Hefter . Baptifed . Defem^r , 8 . 164[4]

his wife Jane dyed . at norwake Aprel [] 3 . 16[] 5 .
 he married mst Abigayl Branker wido . octo^r . 9 . [1662]

mr John Warham Dyed . Aprell . 1 . 1670 .

mr Henery wolcot married fara Newbery . nou[m . 1]8 [1641]
 his fonn Henery wolcot was Born . bapaptifed . January 8 . 1642¹
 his fonn John wolcot was Born febury . baptifed . march [2] 1644¹
 his Daughter fara was borne . July . 1649 .
 his Daughter mary was Baptifed . Decem . 7 . 1651 .
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . march . 7 . 1653 .
 his fonn famuell wolcot was Born . Aprel . 16 . 1656 .
 his fonn Jofias was Borne . July . 21 . 1658 .
 mr wolcot snr . dyed . July . 12 . buried ye 13 . day . 1680 .

[74] Henery wolcot iunr married Abia goffe . octobr . 12 . 1664 .
 his Daughter elifabeth was Borne . Aguft . 27 . 1665 .
 his fonn Henery wolcot was Born . Aprell . 13 . 1667 . Dyed .
 his Daughter Abiah was Borne . may . 1 . 1669 .
 his Daughter fara was Born . march . 27 . 1671 . Dead²
 his fonn . Henery wolcot . Borne . march . 30 . 1673 .
 his 2 daughter fara borne Aprel . 16 . 76 .
 his fonn famuell was Born march . 26 . 1679 . baptifed 30 . day

[S]imon wolcot married martha Pitkin . octobr . 17 . 1661 .
 [h]is Daughter elifabeth . was Borne . aguft . 19 . 1662 .
 [his] Daughter martha was Borne . may . 17 . 1664 .
 [his] fonn fimon wolcot . was Born . Juen . 24 . 1666 .
 [his D]aughter Joanna . was Born . Juen . 30³ . 1668 .
 his fonn Danell borne in aguft 1676 .
 his fonn Roger borne January . 28 . 1678 .

¹ This date has been written over in a modern hand.

² This word is written in blue ink.

³ First written Aguft 7 and crossed out.

Robard watfon married mary Rockwell . Defem^r . 10 . 1646 .
 his Daughter mary was Borne . Janury . 11 . 1651 .
 his fonn John watfon was Borne . march . 7 . 1653 .
 his fonn famuell watfon . Borne . Janury . 14 . 1655 .
 his Daughter Hanna was Borne . Aguft . 8 . 1658 .
 his fonn ebenezzer was Borne . Aprell . 25 . 1661 .
 his fonn Nathanel watfon . Born . Janury . 28 . 1663 .
 his fonn Jededia watfon . Born . feptem^r . 30 . 1666 .

[75] Richard weller married Ann Wilfon . feptm^r . 17 . 16[]
 his Daughter Rebeca was Born . may . 10 . 1641 .
 his Daughter fara was Borne . Aprel . 10 . 1643 .
 his fonn John weller was Baptifed . Aguft . 10 . 1645 .
 his fonn Nathanell weller Borne . July . 15 . 1648 .
 his fonn eliafor weller . Borne . noum^r . 20 . 1650 .
 his fonn Thomas weller . Borne . Aprel . 10 . 1653 .

Robard winchell . his children born here ware
 his Daughter Phebe was Baptifed . march . 29 . 1639 .
 his Daughter mary . was Baptifed . feptem^r . 5 . 1641 .
 his fonn Daud winchell . Baptifed . october . 22 . 1643
 his fonn Josef winchel . Baptifed . Aprel . 5 . 1646
 his Daughter martha Baptifed . Juen . 18 . 1648 .
 his fonn Beniamen . Baptifed . July . 11 . 1652 .
 Robard winchell Dyed . January . 21 . 1667 .

Nathanell winchell married fara Porter . Aprel [8 . 1664]
 his fonn Nathanell winchell was Borne . Aguft . 5 . 1665 .
 his fonn Thomas winchell was Borne . may . 25 . 166[]
 his Daughter fara was borne Decembr . 26 . 1674 .

his fonn ftephn born Aguft 13 . 1677 .

Jonathan Winchell marryed Abigayl Brunfon . may . 16[66]
his fonn Jonathan winchell was Borne . febury . 166[7] .

Dauid winchell marryed Elifabeth ffilly . noum^r . 17 . 1669 .
his fonn Jofeph winchell was Borne . feptem^r . 13 . 1670 .
his daughtr chrifitan was borne march . 9 . 1672 .
his daughter elifabeth was borne decmbr^r . 9 . 1675 .

[76] John Williams marryed mary Burlly . Juen . 29 . 1644 .
his fonn John williams was Borne . march . 26 . 1646 . Dead
his fonn Nathanell williams . Borne . october . 25 . 1647 .
his Daughter Rebeca was Borne . Aprel . 20 . 1649 .
his Daughter Hanna was Borne . Aprell . 13 . 1651 . Dead¹
his Daughters mary and elifabeth Both at a berth Janr . 5 . 1652 .
his Daughter Abiell was Born . feptm^r . 2 . 1655 .
his Daughter Abigayle was borne may . 31 . 1658 .

Nicolas wilton married mary ftanniford . moum^r . 20 . 1656 .
his fonn Dauid² wilfon was Borne . January . 13 . 1660 .
his fonn John³ wilfon was Born Aguft . 8 . 1664 .

[J]ohn fhare married fara gibbes . Defem^r . 5 . 1661 .
[his] fonn John fhare was Borne . Defembr . 11 . 1662 .

John Williams and Bethia mafkell wido both ware
married by Capten Newbery . Aguft . 8 . 1672 .
frances fonn of John Williams was Borne . may . 25 . 1673 .

¹ This word is written in black ink.

² First written John and crossed out.

³ First written Nicolas and crossed out.

also John ye first born and ebenezr ye 2
both at a berth sonns of John Williams was
borne January ye 7 . 1675 .

Jofua welles & Afubath Lamfon waried by capten Newbery
may . 5 . 1670 . his fonn Jonathan was borne . decmbr . 24 . 70 .

[77] & mary grifen maried .
famuell¹ fonn¹ of¹ famuell wilson was Born¹ . may . 1 . 1672 .
Jezabell daufter of famuell wilson was Borne . febury . 24 . 73 .
mary daughter of famuell wilson was Born . Aguft . 5 . 1675 .
Thomas fonn of famuell wilson . born . July . 18 . baptifed . 23 . 1676 .²
his fonn famuell was born . nouembr . 21 . 1678 .

John Petebon & fara egelft ware maried . 16 febr . 1664 .
his fonn John was borne decm^r . 15 . 1665 . his dafter fara was
borne . feptm^r . 24 . 1667 . his fonn ftephn . borne . octor . 3 . 1669

maried his first wif . Juen . 4 . 1645 .
William Phelps maried fara Pinne . Decm^r . 20 . 1676 .

John faxfton maried mary Hill . July . 30 . 1677 .

Abigall Daughter of ebenezr Parfons . born . aguft . 1 . 75 .
ebenezr fonn of ebenezr Parfons . borne . aprel . 16 . 77 .
John fonn of ebenezr Parfons . borne . July . 29 . 78 .

[78] Thomas Debell iun^r . maried mary Tucker . ocobr . 10 . 1676 .
mary Tucker born in England . octobr . 4 . 1653 .

¹ These words are crossed out.

² This entry is crossed out.

his fonn Thomas Debl . was born Aguft . 21 . 1677 .
 July . 30 . 79 . a fecond fonn born dead .
 his Daft r mary born . aguft . 9 . 1680 .

John Higly & Hanna Drak ware married . noum^r . 9 . 71 .
 his fonn Jonathan was Borne febry . 16 . 1675 . baptisd . 20 .
 his daughter Hanna was born march . 13 . 1677 . baptifed ye 17 . day dead
 his fonn John born . Aguft . 16 . 1673 Aguft . 7 . 1679 .
 his dafter Ketren borne .

Samuell ffarmworth of Dorchefter in ye bay and Mary dauter
 of Thomas ftoton of windfor ware married . Juen . 3 . 77 .
 his Daughter mary was borne . may . 17 . 1678 . and dyed ye . 26 . day

Nathanell gaylar twenty to yers olld married Abigal
 Daughtr of Thomas Biffell . 20 . yer old . octo . 17 . 78 . marid
 Hezecia his fonn was borne Aguft . 23 . 1679 .

John Hiller his Dafter elifabeth was borne Decembr ye . 8 . 1680 .
 his dafter Ann was born may ye 8 . 1677 . and dyed . July . 17 . 8[]

[79] fufanna Daughter of m^r criftophar fanders was
 borne noumbr . 20 . 1676 .
 his fonn Danell fanders was Born . octor . 27 . 1678 .
 his daughter elizabeth . was born tufday . 30 . of aguft . 1681 .

Anna daughter of Jofep loomys fonn of John loomyes
 was born Janury . 10 . baptifed ye 12 day . 1678 .

James Hillar married ye wido that was wife of
 ebenzer Debell Juen . 28 . 77 .

his fonn James was Born January . 28 . 1678 ded
his dafter elifabeth was Born . may . 6 . 80 .

Nathanell Bancroft and Hanna daft^r of John williams
ware married by capten Newbery dember . 26 . 1677 .
John fonn of Nathnell Bancroft was Born . Janry . 24 . 78
his fonn Nathanell was born . septm^r . 25 . 1680 .

[80] Jofia Barber maryed Abigall daughter of Nahanell
Loomys by capten Newbery . noumber ye 22 . 1677 .
his dafter Abigall was borne march . ye 12 . 1678 .

Job fonn of Job Drake was married to elifabeth Cook wido
that was Danell clarks daughter . feptembr . 13 . 1677 .
his fonn Job was borne January¹ octobr . 26 . 1678 .
his daughter mary was born . Aprell . 29 . 1680 .

Thomas Newbury and Ann ford ware married . march . 12 . 76 .
his fonn Thomas was borne Janury . 20 . 1677 . Dyed . feb^r . 11 . 80 .
his dafter Hanna was Borne february . 10 . 1679 .

may . 6 . 79 . goodman ofmer of Hartford and ye wido wilton, that had
Bin wife to Dauded wilton ware to be married at Hartford .

[81] Cornelus gillet his formar plac being full has here entred
Juen . 30 . 79 . his fonn Danell was born . July . 27 . was baptifed .

Thomas Burnam iun^r and Naomy Hull ware married at killing wort
January . 4 . 1676 . his fonn Thomas was borne . aprel . 16 . 1678 .
his fonn John was borne . may ye . 22 . 1681 .

¹ This word is crossed out.

John Hofkines and Debro Deneflo ware marryed . Janury . 29 . 1677 .
his Daft^r elifabeth¹ was born . Juen . 9 . 1679 . baptifed . octo^r . 19 . 79 .

Thomas fonn of Thomas Biffell sn^r was maried to efte[]
dafter of John ftrong elder . at norhamton . octob^r . 15 . 1678 .
his dafter efter was borne feptembr . ye 10 . 1679 .
baptifed ye 5 of octobr . 79 . baptifed . octo^r . 19 . 79 .²
his dafter Abigall was born . octobr . 26 . 1681 .

[82] John Hodg and fufanna Denflo Dafter of Henery
Denflo . ware maried . Aguft . 1 . 1666 .
Thomas fonn of John Hodg was born . febry . 13 . 1668 .
marey dafter of John Hodg was born . febry . 15 . 1670 .
beniamen fonn of John Hodg was born . Juen . 17 . 1674 .
william fonn of John Hodge was Born . aprel . 10 . 1678 .
John Hog has mor childrn as may be fen, 8 leus before befor
anthony Hofkins which I did know befor I began her .

William goren fonn of Henery goren was
Borne october ye 13 day . 1679 .

E Jofias fonn of Jofias elefworth . and martha gaylar
daughter of famuell gaylar ware maried . octo^r . 30 . 79 .
Jofia 24 . yer old . martha in hir . 20 . yer .
his Daughter martha was born octobr ye . 5 . 1680 .

G Danell fonn of cornelus gillet was borne . Juen . 30 .
1679 . and baptifed . July . 27 . 79 .

¹ Debra has been crossed out.

² This second entry of baptism is crossed out.

[83] James fonn of James enno was married to Abigall
dafter of samuell Biffell decembr . 26 . 1678 .
his fonn James was Borne . feptm^r . 23 . 1679

James fonn of John Portr sn^r . and fara Tudor ware mar
ried by m^r wolcot . January . ye 15 . 1679 .
James . fonn of James Portr was borne . octobr . 13 . 1680 . dyed Janu-
ary . 14 . 80

John Birg and Hanna watfon married . march . 28 . 1678 .
his fonn John Birg was born . febury . 4 . 1679 .

James Enno iner . his frst wifife dyed . octo . 7 . 1679 . and he married
a nother . Hefter that was ye wif of James egelfton . aprl . 29 . 1680

[84] Mical Taintor and mary dafter of Thomas loomys
ware married . Aprell ye 3 . 1679 .
his fonn mical was borne feptember ye . 6 . 1680 .

Thomas Powell & Alfe Traharn married . 25 aguft . 1676 .
his dafter ann was borne . aprell . 19 . 1678 .
his fonn Thomas Powell . was borne . July . 11 . 1680 .

Joseph fkiner and marey filley ware married
aprell ye 5 . 1666 : his dafter mary was borne fept . 22 . 67 .
his dafter elifabeth was borne : January : 23 : 1669 .

Jofia gillet & Johana Tainter ware married by m^r John Allyn .
Juen . 30 . 1676 . Jofias fonn of Jofias gillet was borne noum^r . 24 . 78 .
Johanna dafter of Jofias gillet was born . octobr . 28 . 1680 .

[85] Beniamen Egelfton and hanna ye widow fhadock ware
 married by capten newbery . march ye 6 . 1678 .
 his daughter marcy was born . 2 october . 1680 .

Jofias owen married mary ofbon . october . 22 . 1674 .
 thire

Enock Drak married fara Porter . noumbr . 11 . 1680 both 25 yere
 ould . fara . 5 of laft Juen enock ye 8 of nixt month
 thire dafter fara born . tufday . may . 31 . 1681 .

Samuell Bifells fonn John . married Abigall dafter of willi
 am filly . Agust . 26 . 1680 . he 20 . yer . ould . 5 . of laft aprel
 his wif . 22 . ye 21 of laft aguft
 his dafter abigall was borne Agust ye 3 . 1681 .

Nathanel fon of Nathanell loomys was married Elizabeth Elf
 worth Decm^r . 23 . 1680 . he 24 . yer ould ye 20 . of nixt march
 fhe 23 . yer old ye 11 . of laft noumbr .

Danell fon of John loomis maryed, married mary Elezwo[]
 Decm^r 23 . 1680 . he 23 yere ould ye 16 . of laft Juen . fhee wa[s]
 20 . yere ould laft may ye 7 .

[86] Agust . 17 . 77 . I find in an ould book . April . 3 . 1639 .
 that march . 10 . 1638 . it was reckned ye wife of Josef clark
 from ye begining of ye plantation dyed .
 hether to that there has dyed of ould may . 16 . 39 . 2 childrn dyed
 and young . 27 . but not thire John Phelps . Thomas
 names exprft . but 2 that ware fenchon .
 members and ye captens wife Juen . 7 . 39 . pamers child

of children 16 . of feruants . 8 .
 14 march . 2 youths drwned being
 in a canno one ye flood gathring
 vp of palles fwiming on ye flood
 againeft Thomas Deweys hows
 mathew rainend . Henery lufh .

and that there had bin borne of
 children from ye begining to this
 time . 40 . but haue not thire names

And that ye great flood began one
 ye 5 . of march . one ye 11 of march
 it began to fall . but by reafon of much
 rayne one ye 12 day it rofe very hoy
 on ye 15 . 16 . day it had fallen nere
 2 foot . but on ye 16 day was much
 raine and great wind out of ye fou
 th eaft which made it an exceding great
 ftorme, it indangred Howfes and brak
 downe many trees . fo that by ye caufe of
 which raine all ye 17 an 18 day ye waters
 rofe verey hoy more then euer had bin
 knownen by ye Indans . it drowned ma
 ny howfes verey deep . and in dangred
 cattell oufer ye riuer for all ye ground
 there was drowned to one littell ridg whe
 re famuell grant now liues . it caried
 a way much timber & haye . it beat up
 palls out of ye ground and pofts and rayles

July . 8 . Thomas fonn
 born . 9 day dyed .
 Aguft 25 . John Hulbard
 dyed .
 feptem^r . [10] 39 . young
 mathew grant dyed .
 octobr . 20 . priffila mar
 fhfld dyed .
 decm^r . 3 . goode buell
 dyed .

Juen . 10 . 1640 . famuel
 rofeter . dyed .
 Juen . 23 . John dewey
 drowned in ye r:et
 aguft . 22 . elifabet
 gunn dyed .
 aguft . 25 . Jofias
 Terey dyed .
 feptm^r . 5 . m^r clar
 kes fifter dyed .
 feptm^r . 18 . Joanna
 Hofford dyed .
 feptm^r . 23 . Abigal
 carter dyed .
 octo . 7 . Ann maf
 fen . dyed .
 decm^r . 17 . ftephen
 Tery dyed .
 decm^r . 19 . mary

and caried them a way, and holl trees
 and all . on ye 18 day at night there was
 great feare of another ftorme . of wind
 and rayne it began but it pleased ye
 lord it feaffed quickly and by ye mor
 ning one might perfaue ye water was
 be gan to fall and fo it continued . one
 ye 22 day at night it was well fallen &
 yet it was as hoye as ye hoyeft flood
 we had knownen before .

Pumery dyed .
 febuay . 11 . roberd
 wilton d[ied]

m[a]y [ye?] . 29 . 164[o the]
 mother mathew gr
 ant . dyed .
 may . 31 . famuel
 deble buried .

aguft . 17 . 1639 . m^r Hweit and diures
 others came up from ye bay to windfor
 to fettell heer

[87] [M]ay . 23 . 76 : A count of Parfons that haue dyed in []
 to [be]gin .

ye 40 yere . 2 . Parfons
 william Rockwell
 Henery fookes .

41 year . 4 . Parfons .
 Jofeph clark .
 giles Gibbes .
 John Biffells wife .
 William Horffords wife .

ye 47 . year . 27 . Parfons . dyed
 ftephen Terys wife
 Hepsiba waram¹
 Jofua carter .
 John Porters sn^r . wife .
 caleb carter .
 Richard Beddell .
 gorg Phelps child
 famuell warham
 Hoytes child .

¹ This name is interlined in very small letters. It, as well as the same name eight lines below, and the figure 7 two lines above, is in ink of a darker shade from other entries on the page. The number of deaths was first written 26 and the seven written later over the six. The lower of the two names seems to be traced over the same name previously written in the lighter ink.

4[2 yea]re . 3 Parfon .
 Tho[]rds wife¹ .
 John Grifwold
 fara Hueit
 Nathanel Hueit

43 . year . 5 . Parsons .
 Thomas fords wife .
 John burg .
 abigal fylar .
 anna Rockwell .
 richard birg a child .

44 . yer . 8 . Parsons .
 m^r Huiet
 ould goode Hayt .
 John Tomfons child
 rafe newman .
 mary Tery .
 one Hager .
 ye wido webfter
 anna Taylar

45 . year . 4 . Parsons .
 roger williams wife .
 Thomas moore
 gorg Patrum .
 fufana Hueit .

Hepfiba warham
 Thomas Bafcoms child .
 Samuell Pond . 2 children dyed
 fara Hayward
 fara fenchon
 gorg Phelps another child
 marcy Hayward
 Thomas Thornton .
 gorg Allixanders child
 John orton
 goodman bidw[]²
 fufanna Hanum
 Anthony Howkins child
 Priffila Thornton
 Ann Thornton
 Henery curtices child
 Timothy Rofeter
 John Pumery .

48 . yeare . 25 Parsons
 John Porter sen^r . dyed
 Thomas Dewey .
 famuell Allyen .
 gorg Phelps his wife .
 John Hofkines
 Danell clarks child
 famuell Allins child
 benidict Aluard : 3 childrn dye[]

¹ This line is crossed out.

² The name was first written good man Biddel and crossed out.

46 year . 6 . Parfons .
 nicolas Palmers wife .
 mihell Tryes wife .
 nicolas oumfteds child .
 nathan Gillets child
 John egelfton .
 famuell fylar .

in thes . 7 years aboue
 ye Parfones dyed
 are . 32 .

[88] edward chakwell
 Thomas Nowell dyed
 Thomas orton . 2 childrn
 Abigayl rofeter
 Thomas Holcoms child

49 . yeare . 3 . Parfons .
 Samuella cooke
 efter Rofeter
 ftephen fylar

50 . yere . 4 . Parfons .
 Richard famways dyed
 mary Hayward
 Hanna Taylar
 Johanna fylar

Henery wolcots child
 richard fammais child
 rofe Porter
 ephram bartlet
 James enno . 2 children
 Phillup Randall died
 abigayl Phelps .
 abigayl Gillet .

ye wife of richard w[ell]er
 martha winchell died
 ye wife of anthony Howkins
 nathan gillet a fon & dauter .
 Daniell Hoyte dyed
 John Hiller sn^r dyed .
 Peter Tiltens daughter
 ye wife of william Hayden .

56 . 4 . Parfons dyed
 beniamen winchell
 Jonathan Holcom
 ye fon of John g[ay]lar
 william Gaylar dyed .

57 . year . 9 . Parfons dyed .
 marcy Pumery

51 . yeere . 5 . Parsons

Peter R[oset]er

Richard [Bu]rg dyed

Henery ffiles by a gunn

elizabeth Rofeter

Joana Deble

fara ftowton dyed

Josph loomys sn^r . his wife

John williams daughter

52 yere thef 3 . Parsons

53 yeare . 3 . Parsons dyed

ye wife of william Gaylar iun^r

[E]lias & elifha carter

54 . year . 4 . Parsons dyed

fara dau^{tr} of Jofep loomys

Thomas fon of Thomas loomys

fara Holcom

famuell Pond dyed .

55 year . 17 . Parsons

Henery wolcot senor

Thomas gunnes dau^{tr} elizabt

Nicolas Hoyts wif dyed

eltwed Pumerys wife

Nicolas Hayt dyed

ye wife of Henry wolcot eldr

Jefery Baker died

ye wife of fimon milles

ye wife of william Gayl^r sn^r

ye wife of walter Gaylar

Thomas Holcom dyed .

efter Hayward

marcy egelfton .

mary buckland

ye wife of James enno .

58 . yere . only Jofeph loomys sen^r .

59 . year . 9 . Parsons .

m^r witchflds wife dyed .

Jofep clarke dyed .

Ifack Hakes druned .

ye wife of John rokwell

ye wife of fimon milles .

ye wife of william wadfwort

John Drake senr

abigall Parsons

Thomas Allyns fon John .

ye 60 . yere . 2 Parsons

ketron Gibbs : Richard oldag .

61 . yere . 6 . Parsons .

Thomas ftoton sn^r . dyed

mst huiet dyed

famuel milles . & fara loomys .

rafe fmith & Thomas Parfon

ye wife of robard winchell

47 to ye end of 61 . ye numbr
of Parfons dyed ar 121 .

[89] 62 yeare . 16 . Parfons .
ye wife of Thomas loomys
richard faxfton .

Phillup randall

frances faxfton

John Rockwell sn^r

wilmot his wife

wife of gorg Phillups

Pheby winchell

m^r Branker .

Thomas Buckland

John ftilles

John Brancroft

chriſtopher wolcott

ye wife of Thomas Barber

Thomas Barber

ould wido Hofkins .

63 . year . 3 . parfons

ye wife of John ftrong .

Hanna Nubery .

ye fon of John rockwell .

64 . yere . 4 . Parfons .

Job Draks fon . Jofep

Timoty fon of Tim bukland

68 . yeare . only . 1 . Parfon
Jeremy burg .

Samuell Phelpes .

mst witchfeld .

James rifings wife

ould wido Denflow . 84 . ould

John fhare : Ifack Pond .

John loomys fon . James .

thes 6 . Parfons died in
69 . yere .

70 . yere . 7 . Parfons

m^r warham dyed

John Bartlet . ebenzr Debles

Dafter . John Terys fon .

fon . of John owen .

m^r mathew Allyn .

ye wif of nathan gillet .

71 . yere . 2 . Parfons

Henery wolcots daughter

Thomas maskell .

m^r william Phelps .

mathew of Tahan grant .
 Jacob of Jacob Gibbs .

65 . yere . 9 . Parfons .
 ye wife of John Biffell sn^r
 fonn of John owen
 daughtr of samuel rockwl
 fimon Rockwell .
 Daud fon . of John loomys .
 mary of edward chapman
 efay bartlet .
 John williams iun^r
 ould wido Randall . 87 . old .

66 . yere . 4 Parfons
 mary Janes & wif of m¹ grant
 nico[las] maybee .
 nicolas Denflow . 90 . old

67 . yere . 4 . Parfons
 Henery wolcots fon & Jos . gaylr
 fam . fillys fon . & rob . winc[hel]

nathanel Biffells fon .
 Thomas loomys fon .
 Josef grifwold .
 nicolas Bucklands fon .

thes . 5 . Parfons dyed in
 72 .

73 . yere . 13 . Parfons
 ye widow fox
 Decon Gaylar . 88 . ould
 returnes ftrongs fon .
 ye wife of John fitch
 John Rockwell . Dyed
 3 children buried on day .
 fun of John ofbon sn^r & fonn
 of Zurobal fylar .
 dauetr of nathanl Biffell
 dafter of anthony Hofkins
 dauetr of John Tery .

74 . yere . 6 . Parfons
 James Rifings wife
 wido faxftone .
 Thomas Parfons wife
 begat egelfton
 John ftils wife .
 nicol[as] bukl[and] dafter

¹ The m stands for Matthew, the writer of the record. See his family record as copied in Stiles, vol. II, p. 304.

[90] 75 . yeare . 12 [Persons]

John befum druned
 John loomys daughtr .
 Danell Haydns fon .
 old mst allyn
 william Phelps wife
 ye wido Hofkins
 nicolas Buckland fon
 famuell marshal in war
 edward chapman . war
 ebenzr Deble in war
 nathanel Pond in war
 richard faxfton in war

62 . to ye eand of . 75 .
 are . 91 . parsons .
 & . 153 . all . 244 . Parsons

76 lida Howard

John fitch
 fon of John Lewis
 fon of abrm deble
 famul barbrs wif
 Thomas rulye child
 lidia cook
 mefngrs dafter
 Thomas bukland
 gorg fandrs child
 elias fhadok

efter dafter of Thomas¹
 Biffel dyed . may . 9 . 7[8] .

Thomas fon of Jonathan
 gillet dyed . Juen . 11 . 78 .
 a 11 days ould .

gorg Phillups . dyed . July ye
 9 . 78 .

Ifrell dewey dyed octo^r
 23 . 1678 .

fara wif of Return ftr
 ong dyed . Decm^r . 26 . 1678

m^r witchfild dyed march . 16 .
 78 . on fabat day morning .
 buried ye 18 . day .

Wiliam Trall dyed Aguft
 ye 3 . fabath day . 1679 . 73 . ould

Decmbr . 2 . 79 . James egel
 ftone dyed ye euening [b]e
 fore and buried that day .

famul gaylrs wif dyed may
 2 . 1680 .

¹ The remaining records on this page appear to have been written at different times.

famul gibbs Daft
 Thomas bifels fon
 william Trals wif
 Timoty Trals fon
 nathanl pinne
 Jofua welf . wife
 John brooks wif
 Hana Buklands child
 all are . 19 .

ye wife of John williams dyed
 aprel 18 . 1681 .

mary ye wife of Jofeph loomys
 dyed . Aprel 22 . 1681 .

ye wife of Thomas Deble sen^r
 dyed . may 14 . 1681 .

77 . William fonn of John
 layton dyed . may . 7 .
 ye wife of Abraham
 Randall dyed . July . 8 .
 aguft 23 . 77 . Jonathan
 gillet sn^r dyed .
 ezekia gaylar dyed
 feptem . 12 . 1677 .

ye ould widow Buckland dyed
 July . 26 . 1681 .

Decon moore dyed
 feptem^r . 18 . 1677 .
 John bifell sn^r dyed
 octob^r . 3 . 77 .
 John Terys fonn
 falomon dyed . octo^r . 27 . 77 .

[91] This is ye count of what Parfons gaue to ye uollintari con
 trebution mad for ye Poor in wanths in other collonyes .
 upon a motion fent to This collony of conecticot it was don
 Juen . 11 . 76 .

A. m ^r T. Allyn	0—6—6	Jams egelfton	0—1—6
benidic Aluard	0—10—0	f Waltr fylar	0—8—0
Jeremy Aluard	0—1—3	John fylar	0—2—6
Jofias []lu[]d	0—2—6	Zurobl fylar	0—1—3
edward Admes	0—0—7	famuel forward	0—1—3
B John Biffill sn .	0—2—0	William filly	0—0—7
John Biffell iun ^r	0—5—0	Samuel filly	0—5—0
Thomas Biffell	1—0—0	John filley	0—2—6
Na[t]hanell Biffell .	1—0—0	G. Jonathan Gillet sn ^r	0—4—6
Samuell Biffell	0—4—0	nathan Gillet	0—2—6
John Brooks	0—1—0	cornelus Gillet	0—2—6
Beniamn Bartlet	0—1—0	nicolas Godard	0—2—6
nicolas Buckland	0—2—6	Jofep grifwold	0—2—6
Jofep Birg	0—3—0	Jonathan gillet iun ^r	0—2—6
Samuell Baker	0—2—6	gorg Grifwold	0—3—9
Thomas Barber	0—1—0	Jofias gillet	0—2—6
Peter Brown	0—9—7	John gillet	0—1—3
Sara Buell . siluer	0—1—0	mathew Grant silur	0—3—0
Jofias Barber	0—2—6	Samuell Grant	0—5—0
Ephram Bancraft	0—1—6	Tahan Grant	0—8—0
William Buell	0—1—3	John Grant	0—2—6
C m ^r chancy	1—0—0	Waltel gaylar	0—2—6
widow chapman	0—10—6	his wife in cloth	0—6—3
famuell croof	0—2—6	his fon eliezer . flax	0—1—6
nathanell cook	0—1—10	John gaylar sn ^r	0—2—6
captin clark	0—5—0	John gaylar iun ^r	0—3—0
James Cornifh	0—5—0	nathanel gaylar	0—2—0
gabrel Cornifh	0—1—3	Jofep grifwolds wife	0—2—6
nathanel cook iun ^r . &		Jacob gibbs	0—2—0
fiftr .	0—1—3	famuell Gibbs	0—3—0

	eliacem cok iun	0—2—6	H Robard Hayward	0—5—0
D	Job Drak sn ^r	0—5—6	Timothy Hall	0—2—6
	Jacob Drak	0—8—0	andrew Hillar	0—2—6
	Job Drak iun ^r	0—3—0	ephram Haward	0—2—6
	John Drak iun ^r	0—3—9	Hanna Higly	0—1—3
	Job his brother	0—1—3	John Hofford	0—1—6
	lidia his fister	0—0—6	John Hofins	0—1—0
	Ifrel Dewey	0—4—0	1 John loomas	0—6—0
	his wife	0—4—0	and in mony	0—5—9
	Thomas Debl sn ^r	0—1—3	Danel loomys	0—1—0
	abram Deble	0—1—3	Thomas loomas	0—2—6
	John Denflos wif flx .	0—0—9	nathanel loomys	0—5—0
e	Jofias elefwort	0—3—0		
	wido egelfton . cloth	0—4—0		
	Thomas egelfton	0—2—6		
[92]	Jofep loomys iun ^r	0—1—3	T ftephen Taylar sn ^r	0—5—0
	John lundon	0—2—6	ftephen Taylar iun ^r	0—4—0
	his wife	0—0—9	ouen Tudor	0—6—7
m	Decon moor	0—6—6	famuell Tudor	0—4—0
	John moore iun ^r	0—4—0	William Trall	0—2—6
	John moffes	0—5—6	Timothy Trall	0—2—6
	fimon mills	0—2—6	Jude T[ru]mbell	0—1—3
	Peter mills	0—1—3	Hanna Trumal	[0]—1—3
	mary madefly	0—7—6	V richard Vore	0—1—3
	mary marshall	0—8—6	W. m ^r Wolcot	0—10—0
n	m ^{strs} newbery	0—2—6	m ^r H . Wolcot iun ^r	0—5—0
o	John ouen	0—1—0	Samuell Wolcot	0—5—0
	famuell ofbon	0—1—3	Robard Watfon	0—8—0
P	gorg Phelpes	0—4—6	Dauid Winchell	0—2—6
	Humfrey Pinne	0—2—0	nicolas Wilton	0—1—8

fara Pinne	0—1—3	John Williams wif	0—4—0
gorg Phillups bakn	0—2—9	John Kennard	0—2—6
John Porter sn ^r	0—10—0	samuell Wilfon	0—1—3
John Porter iun ^r	0—3—0		
nathanel Porter	0—1—0		
James Porter	0—2—6		
Timothy Phelps	0—3—6		
Thomas Puell ¹	0—4—0		
Jofep Phelps	0—5—0		
William Phelps	0—9—0		
good wife Palmer	0—2—10		
Timothy Palmer	0—2—6		
Humfrey Prior	0—2—6		
John Petybons wife	0—0—6		
r abram Randall	0—2—6		
Thomas Ruly	0—1—3		
James Rifing	0—5—0		
John Rifing	0—1—6		
Hanna Rifing	0—1—3		
samuell Rockwl	0—2—0		
S John ftrong	0—11—0		
return ftrong	0—5—0		
Thomas ftouton	0—2—6		
Hanna fhadock	0—1—3		
Jofep fkiner	0—2—6		
nicolas fenchon	0—2—6		
John faxfton	0—1—3		
gorg fandlers	0—1—3		

¹ Probably this name should be Thomas Buell.

[93] Aguft ye . 17 . 1677 .

I here fet down what children has ben Born in Windfor from
our begining hether to fo fare as I ame able to find out .

A	m ^r Thomas Allyn	8	D	Thomas Dewey	6
	Benidictus Aluard	5		Thomas Deble	6
	Allixandr Aluard	7		Ifrell Deble	4
	gorg Allixandr	5		Ebenzr Deble	5
	edward Admes	1		Samuel Deble	5
				Job Drak	7
B	John Biffell sn ^r	1		John Drak	11
	John Biffell iun ^r	8		Job of John Drak	2
	Thomas Biffell	9		Henery Denflo	8
	Samuel Biffell	6		John Denflo	9
	Nathanell Biffell	7	E	Jofias elefwort	9
	Thomas Barber sn ^r	6		Begat egelfton	7
	Thomas Barber iun ^r	4		James egelfton	8
	Samuel Barber	2		James enno	3
	John Barber	2			
	Thomas Buckland sn ^r	8	ff	Water ffylar	6
	Timoty Bukland	6		furoball fylar	5
	Nicolas Bukland	3		william fylley	7
	Thomas Bukland in ^r	1		famuel fylley	7
	Richard Birg	5		ambros fouler	7
	Danell Birg	3		famuel forwrđ	2
	Jeffery Baker	5	G	famuel grant	8
	William buell	7		mathew Grant	3
	Samuell buell	1		Tahan Grant	6
	Thomas Bafcom	3		John grant	3
	John Bartlet	5		Jonathan gellet sn ^r	7
	Beniamn Bartlt	6		Jonathan gelet iun ^r	3

Efay Bartlet	1	cornelus glet	8
John Brooks	8	Jofep gillet	7
John Bancroft	5	John gillet	2
Peter Brown	10	nathan gillet	8
		Thomas gunn	4
C m ^r Danell Clark	9	Edward grifold	6
c Aron Cook	7	gorg grifwold	9
nathanell cook	7	Jofeph grifwld	3
m ^r chancy	2	William gaylar iun ^r	7
edward chapman	8	Waltr gaylar	7
John caffé	6	famuel gaylar	6
Henery curtis	2	John Gaylar	4
Jofep clark	2	Jofep gaylar	2
Jofua carter	3		
feborn cotten	1		

195

227

[94] G John Grifen	10	N Capten Newbery	9
Jacob Gibbes	7	O Thomas orton	4
Samuel Gibbes	7	John owen	11
		Jofias owen	1
H Thomas Holcom	8	John ofbon sn ^r	10
Jofua Holcom	3	Robard ould	2
nathanel Hokom	2	P ould m ^r Phelpes	2
benaga Holcom	2	famuell Phelpes	9
William Haydn	3	Nathanell Pinne	2
Danell Hayden	4	Nathanell Phelpes	4
John Hofford	8	Timothy Phelpes	6
Nicolas Hayt	4	gorg Phelpes	6
Robard Hayward	5	Ifack Phelpes	3

John Haks	11	Abraham Phelps	2
Jofias Hull	10	Jofep Phelps	2
mical Homfrys	7	John Phelps	1
luke Hill	7	Jofep of W. Phelps	2
Anthony Howkins	3	John Portr snr	2
John Hodgs	5	John Porter nou snr	12
Anthony Hofkns	9	John Porter iunr	4
Thomas Hofkins	1	mr Pinne	6
John Hillar	9	Samuel Pinne	2
Timothy Hall	6	Eltwed Pumery	5
christophar Huntington	1	Caleb Pumery	1
arth. Henbery	1	Nicolas Palmer	4
J gorg Jeffery	3	Timothy Palmer	6
William Jefs	1	Samuell Pond	4
K mark Kelcy	1	Thomas Parfon snr	8
L John Loomys	13	Thomas Pafon iunr	3
Jofeph loomys	8	John Pettebon	3
Thomas loomys	10	Homfery Prior	2
Samuell loomys	5	Ifack Pond	1
Nathanell loomys	10	William Parfon	1
John lewes	1	John Petebon	3
John lundon	2	R John Rockwell	7
M Deckn moor	3	Samuell rockwel	6
John moore	5	Thomas Ruly	2
Samuell marfhal	9	Thomas Rimington	1
John mawdfly	5	ebenezr Parfon	1
John moffes	9	S John ftrong snr	6
Edward mefengr	3	John ftrong iunr	4
Andrew moore	2	Return ftrong	7
Thomas mafkell	6		

fimon milles	6			
235			177	
[95] S Richard faxfton	6	fume omited in former records		
Henery ftilles	5	being goon yet had children		
John ftiles	2	born her		
Thomas ftoughton	7	as capten mafen	4	ye hol fum
John fhare	1	m ^r Rofeter	6	195
m ^r criftopar fandrs	1	William Rockwell	1	227
		Samuell Alyen	6	235
T ftephn Terey	4	fimon Hayt	2	177
John Terey	8	William Hulbard	2	141
Peter Tilton	3	m ^r ludlo	1	050
fstephen Taylar	8	nicolas Palmer	4	1025
[O]wen Tudor	5	elias Partman	2	of thes died
Thomas Thornton	5	Thomas Horten	1	128
John Taylar	3	mathias fenchon	3	
John Tomfon	2	frances ftills	4	
willim Trall	2	m ^r william Hill	1	
Timothy Trall	10	m ^r Hueit	1	
		Walter Hayt	3	
v richard vore	1	mathais fenfhon ¹		
w m ^r Henery wolcot	7	William Hanum	4	
Henery wolcot iun ^r	6	richard famways	3	
fimon wolcot	7	richard bidwel	1	
m ^r John warham	4	John banks	1	
Robard winc[hel]	6			50
Richard weller	6			
Nathanell winchell	4			

¹ Crossed out.

Jonathan winchell	1
Daued winchell	3
Robard watfon	7
Arter williams	1
Beniamen woodbridg	2
John williames	7
John willim iun ^r	3
nicolas wilton	2
famuell wilfon	2
	<hr/>
	141

[96] 1732/3¹

Mr grant book of Cordes

Mr grant book

[97] The a count of Parfons taken into church comunon
and years when . that are now liuing . decm^r . 22 . 1677 .
only yet liuing that came from women from docheſtr
Docheſter in full communion m^{sts} Phelps .
m^r wolcot sn^r . m^r witchfeld . Decon moors wif .
m^r Pinne . waltr fylar . ye wido Gillet
mathew Grant . gorg Philups richrd vors wif
Thomas Deble sn^r . Ricrd Vore fiftr fylar . ſiftr Deble
Abram Randall .

men taken in here .

William Phelps . noumbr . 1639 .

John loomys . october . 1640 .

women taken in here

mst . Pinne . february . 1639

wido Drak . february . 1639 .

¹ The writing on this page is not Matthew Grant's.

Benidicts Aluard . octobr .	1641 .	m st . wolcot . aprl .	1640 .
Robard Haward . July .	1642 .	f . gaylrs wif apl .	1645 .
m ^r Danell clark . Juen .	1643 .	B . alurds wif . ianr .	1647 .
Stephen Taylar . march .	1644 .	n . fncons . wif . ianry	1649 .
Robard Watfon . ianury .	1649 .	w . fillys wif . iuly .	1651 .
Water Gaylar . may .	1651 .	n . coks wif . aguft .	1652 .
capten Newbery . aprel .	1658 .	m st nubery . aprl .	1655 .
Jacob Drake . aprel .	1658 .	J . lomas wif aprl	1655 .
famul Rockwel . aprl .	1662 .	Jo . draks wif . apl .	1655 .
Jonatan gillet . aprel .	1662 .	cap . clarks . wif . aprl .	1658 .
Peter Brun & nathanl		Jos . lomis . wif . dcm ^r .	1660 .
cook . both Juen . 22 .	1662	fara gaylar &	
nathanl Loomys . may .	1663	o . Tudors wif . aprl .	1661 .
cornels gillet & Timoty		J . Portrs wif . may .	1663 .
Bukland both Janury .	1665 .	H . dnflo . wif . aprl .	1665 .
John gaylar & Thomas		T . allins wif . retrn	
loomas both . Aprell .	1666 .	ftrongs wif . tim . buc	
John mawdfly . octobr .	1666 .	klands wif . ianury .	1665 .
m ^r Natl chancy . Janry .	1667 .	H . wolcots wif . John	
famul filly . decmbr .	1670 .	mors wif . Tho . lomas	
famul fforwrd . otobr .	1671 .	his wif . all aprel .	1666 .
famul Barker . aprel .	1672 .	Jac . draks wif . iuen .	1666 .
Timoty Hall . aprel .	1672 .	sten Tailrs wif . aguft .	1666 .
Nathanl Biffell septm ^r .	1673 .	J . ftrongs wif . aguft .	1666 .
William ffile . march .	1673 .	elfwrts wif . & s . gibes	
famuel Gaylar . Juen .	1674 .	wif bot septm ^r	1666 .
fam . fillis wife . decm ^r .	167 ¹	fam . bakrs wif . octo	1670 .
		fam . fillis wif . decm ^r .	1670 .
		mary faxfton . aprel .	1671 .

¹ This line is crossed out.

nat . wncls wif . aguft . 1671 .
 cor . gilets wif . febr . 1671 .
 nat . lomls . wif . feptm^r . 1673 .
 elizabt chapman . Aprel . 167[]

[98]

John Bifsel¹

[99] he[re] I fet dune ye times of facraments adminestred .
 Janury . 16 . 69 . a facrament which
 ye church had not had . 2 yers . 12 weks .

march . 6 . 69 . a facramnt . 7 weks fenc
 Juen . 5 . 70 . a facramnt . 13 . weks fenc
 aguft . 14 . 70 . a facramnt . 10 . weks fenc
 octo^r . 16 . 70 . a facramnt . 9 weks fenc
 defm^r . 25 . 70 . a facrmnt . 10 . weks fenc
 febr . 26 . 70 . a facr . 9 . weks fenc
 aprel . 23 . 71 . a facr . 8 . weks fenc
 Jue[n] . 25 . 71 . a facr . 9 . weks fenc
 feptm^r . 3 . 71 . a facr . 10 . weks fenc
 noum^r . 5 . 71 . a facrt . 9 . weks fenc
 Janur . 7 . 71 . a facr . 9 weks fenc
 march . 10 . 71 . a facr . 9 weks fenc
 may . 5 . 72 . a facr . 8 weks fenc
 noum^r . 17 . 72 . a facr . 28 . weks fenc
 febr . 23 . 72 . a facr . 14 . weks fenc
 aprl . 27 . 73 . a facr . 9 weks fenc
 iuen . 29 . 73 . a facr . 9 weks fenc
 aguft . 24 . 73 . a facr . 8 . weks fenc

¹ Not in Matthew Grants handwriting.

octo^r. 9 . 73 . a facr . 11 weks fenc
 Janur . 11 . 73 . a facr . 9 weks fenc
 marc . 15 . 73 . a facr . 9 weks fenc
 July . 5 . 74 . a facr . 16 weks fenc
 feptm^r . 6 . 74 a facr . 9 weks fenc
 noum^r . 8 . 74 a facr . 9 . weks fenc
 July . 25 . 75 . a facr . 28 . weks fenc
 octo . 3 . 75 . a facr . 10 . weks fenc
 febr . 13 . 75 . a facr . 10 . weks fenc
 may . 7 . 76 . a facr . 12 . weks fenc
 feptm^r . 3 . 76 . a facr . 17 . weks fenc
 febry . 18 . 76 . a facr . 24 weks fenc
 may . 6 . 77 . a facr . 11 . weks fenc
 aguft . 12 . 77 . a facr . 14 weks fenc

this was ye laft before D . moor
 dyed .

[100] In Decon moors a counts . ye church deter to him for bread
 from . 15 . Juen . 1666 . to . 11 . Janury . 1673 . for 27 . facramnts

			2 ^l —14—0
Du for wine		more for bread	
Aguft . 14 . 70	0—18—0	14 facraments	1—8—0
octobr . 16 . 70	0—13—4		
Decem ^r . 25 . 70	0—13—10		4—2—0
febry . 26 . 70	0—12—6		
aprel . 23 . 71	0—14—6		
Juen . 25 . 71	0—13—0		

septm ^r . 3 . 71	0—15—9
for a cask of wine	
to fam . loomis	2— 6—0
noum ^r . 17 . 72	0—14—0
febr . 14 . 72	0—11—0
aprl . 27 . 73	0—12—0
Juen . 29 . 73	0—10—6
agust . 24 . 73	0—13—1
noum ^r . 9 . 73	0—12—6
Janri . 11 . 73	0—11—6

11—11—6

more after this
a 11 gallons $\frac{1}{2}$ at

4 ^s p galon . is	2 ^l —6—0
more win	0—12—6
in . 76 . win	0—12—4
in . 76 . win	0—13—0
in . 76 . win	0—8—0
in . 77 . win	0—7—0
agust . 77	0—9—0
a cask	0—3—6

5—11—4

[101] [] moors accounts

[] granted febr . 10 . 73 receiued of ye []
at 2[] arson and by what he granted in 75 . 2[]

refeued of that leuey and of		Abraham Randal	4—0
former leuies vn paid .	6—4—0	John ftrong	2—0
	-----	John loomys	4—0
of John loomys for both	7 ^s --0	him felfe	4—0
his owne	4—0	m ^r chancy	2—0
Richard vore	4—0	famuel Rockwl	2—0
Capten Clark	4—0	famul gaylar	1—6
georg Phillups	2—0	nathanl loomys	4—0
Jo[hn] ftrong	2—0	Thomas loomys	4—0
Timothy Buckland	7—0	m ^r Pinne	4—0
Nicolas fenfhon	2—0	Walter gaylar	4—0
Samuell Marshall	3—6	mathew grant	2—0
Benidictus Aluard	4—0	fergnt Aluard	4—0
robard watfon	6—0	William filley	4—0
m ^r pinne	4—0	John mawdfly	4—0
Thomas Deble	3—6	Jonatan gillet sn ^r	4—0
Thomas loomas	4—0	Richard Vore	4—0
Peter Brown	2—0	william Phelps	4—0
famuell Barker	1—0	m st Phelps	2—0
mathew Grant	2—0	Nathan gillet	6—0
Walter Gaylar	4—0	fstephen Taylar	4—0
Capten n[e]wbery	4—0	Peter Brown	2—0
Timothy Hall	2—0	leftnant ffylar	4—0
Thomas loomas more	3—0	Hanna moore	2—[]
m ^r forward	2—0	Hanna drake	2—0
william ffilley	2—0	m ^r Wolcot	4—0
m ^r Chancy	2—0	Jonatan gillet iun ^r	2—0
nathanell loomys	4—0	capten clark	4—0
Hanna Drak	2—0	famuel ffilley	4—0
Stephen Taylar	4—0	famuel gibbs	1—0

Jonathan gillet iun ^r	2—0	famul Bater ¹	5—0
Samuell filley	4—0	m st Allyn	5—9
John mawdfly	2—0	m ^r Cornifh	4—0
Abraham Randall	4—0		
Cornelus gillet	2—0		5—13—3
m ^r Wolcot	4—0	cornels gillet	0—2—[]
famuell Rockwell	2—0		
famuell gaylar	3—6		
leftenant ffylar	4—0		
wido Buckland	3—0		
Hanna moore	2—0		
famuell gibbes	3—0	wth formr	
	6—6—6		12—1—9

[102 Blank page.]

[103] []
dafter of Nathell biffell ware maried []

Joseph fonn of Joseph loomas & lidea dafter of John Drake w[]
married . Aprell ye . 10 . 1681 .

John fonn of James enno and mary daughter of ebene
zer deble ware maried by capten Newbery . may ye
tufday before ye election cort in 1681 . may . ye 10 . day .

Jofua Welles and Hanna Buckland daughter of
Thomas Buckland sner ware maried by capten Newbe[]
Aguft . ye . 11 . 1681 .

¹ Probably an error for Samuel Baker.

Thomas sonn of georg grifwold and Hester dafter o[]
Job Drake ware maried by capten Newbery . aguft . 11
1681 he is 23 yere old nixt decmbr . 29 . the 19 yer . ye 10 of octo

epm Bancroft and fara daughter of John ftiles ware
married . may ye fift . 1681 .

[104] nathaniell grant
W^m Grant T: Grant¹

[105 Blank page.]

[106] [] the year 1717 I Set down [all that]¹
[ha]ue dyied in Elenton to the year 1740
left Ellsworth was killed by falling [of a tree]
Isibe penye died
John Burg died
Insine John burah lost a child died
Samuell Gibs lost a daughter died
Samuell pney lost a daughter died
Nathaniell Grant a child died
Gody graymes died
Ephriam Napes wife died
Nathaniell tayloer died
Daniel Eten died
Cap^t Ellsworth a child dyed
left Hubbord a child dyed
Daniell Eteen a child dyed
Willam Carter too children dyed

These names and records are not in Matthew Grant's handwriting.

[107] Stufen paine a child dyed
 Symon Chapman dyed
 Insine John burah Six children bo[rn]
 Samuell Gibs three children bor[n]
 Nathaniell taylor three Children
 Samuell Gibs Jun^r to children
 Daniell Eten three children
 Nathniell Grant to children
 Nathaniell Grant Juner three childr[]
 Benigman Grant too children
 Cap^t Elsworth fife children
 Left Hubbard too Children
 Cartee¹ one chid
 Simon person on child
 Daudid chafen three children
 Strickland too children
 tim Scot one child
 Samuell porson one child
 Gidon Skinner on child
 too demmans to childrens
 Craa one child
 three pineys Sefen children
 dauies one chld
 m^r mekinstre too children
 booth four children
 too drak four children
 pers []il[]

canad on ch[]ld
 tomsons three Children
 John burah on child

[108 Blank page.]

¹ Perhaps an error for Carter.

EARLY
TOWN VOTES
1641 - 1642

The single leaf measuring $7\frac{1}{2}$ by $11\frac{1}{2}$ inches, somewhat frayed on the outer margin, on which the following record is written, was presented to the Connecticut Historical Society, with other manuscripts of an early date, in June 1842 by Sidney Stanley of Tolland. It is evidently from a lost volume containing the record of the earliest orders or votes of the town of Windsor. The orders or votes are in the handwriting of Dr. Bray Rosseter, the town's first recorder, and would appear to have been consecutively numbered from the first; a method followed by the same recorder in making his entries in the Windsor Town's Law Book. Orders numbers 28 to 32 are written on the obverse and numbers 33 to 39 on the reverse page of the leaf. Missing words or letters have been added in brackets.

This leaf was first printed in December 1894; but less than a dozen of the copies then printed were ever distributed.

Tho: fford hath allowed foe much land behind the meade at Podanke
w^{ch} was ff[or]merly graunted bray Roffeter & Richard Vore, in
28 liew of the remaynder of meade p^mised m^{rs} Tilly: to the valew of
eleuen pounds, the ground to be valued at one shilling p acre, vntill
it amounts vnto the fumme aforefd.

Octob. 4th 1641.

Its ordered that noe man shall fill any tymber within the lybertyes
[of] the plantation for Pypestaues or any other vse intending to fell
29 or send them o[r] it out of the towne, wthout sp^eall allowance,
eyt[her] from the towne or the feuen men, and this order to be in
force vn[till] it be appealed.

Its ordered that all cornefeilds shall be in there fences repayre[d and]
foe maynteyned both winter & sommer, firmly as it shall be iud[ged]
suffycient by the ou^rviewers of the fence, and if any trespaff come
30 [by] the insufficiency of the fence, by the fd fence to be satiffyed.
& in case the fd insufficient fence, be not repayed within t[he]
warning, p^rouided it be feaceable, they shall pay one shilling p [day]
for eu^ry dayes neglect.

Its farther ordered that if any fwine be found wthin any corne [feild]
& pounded, that the fd hogs shall pay eightpence p hogg [accord-
ing] to a former order, they ar to be kept in the pound tw[o] dayes
[with] warning to the [owner?], and if he [redeem?] them not by
31 compos[ition] or paym^t in that tyme, the hogs shall be lyable to be
f[old for] the trespas, and returning the remaynder to the owner,
and i[f] the Hayward neglect any time or wth a[n]y p^rson to re-
quire leuy, or by composition to receiue satiffaction according to
the [tenor] of this order the fd Hayward shall pay fiue shillings for
eu[ery] such neglect, w^{ch} is in the power of eyther of the feuen men
[to] exact it of him.

Nouemb. 5th 1641.

Its ordered that those men that ar appoynted to view the fences
abo[ut] the cornefeilds they fhall immediately attend there office
and ch[arge] and in case they proue neligent in there office videt:
to ouerview [the] fences at least once in two m[on]eths, and to
p^rsent at euery towne meeting of the seuen men, wether defectiue
32 or not, they fhallbe lyab[le] to five shillings on euery default, and
in case any fence be inf[uffi]cient after warning, and three dayes
expyred according to the form[er] order, eyther the viewers of the
fence fhall mend it or cause it [to] be mended vnder the forefd
penalty, and for there satisfaction [to be] payd out of the forfeiture
allowed in the order that is concer[ning] the fence:

Its ordered that Robert Winchell & richard Wellar for the northside
of the Riuulett fhallbe Hayward[s], and George Phelps for the
fouthfyde, & they fhall p^resently be in office, vppon all occasions as
33 they see fitt they fhall goe through all the cornefeilds in charge &
pound all hogs they find, and for there pay at 8^d p hogge, they fhall
receiue eyther in mony or corne at 2^s 8^d p bushell, & the fd pay
fhallbe made by the owners of the Swyne eyther p^resently or sub-
scribe for the certayne paym^t thereof before the hoggs be deliue^d
out of pound:

ffebbruary. 21. 1641.

Its ordered that the way betwixt Henry Styles & James Egglestons
there homelotts downe to the greate riuer, fhallbe allow[ed] for a
publicke highway for horse & droue to Agawam & the Bay, and
34 from thence to the bridge & foe by the head of Plimouth meade
downe to Harteford.

Aprill 4th 1642.

Its ordered that there fhallbe a highway betwixt m^r Witchfeilds, & m^r Marfhalls homelotts, to paff from the highway before the little meade weft aboue m^r Witchfeilds, and then to croff the homelotts northward vntill they fall into the highway that goes vnto the mill, the common fence of the aforefd highway to be made & meynteyned
 35 wholly by m^r Witchfeild, John Moore, Tho; Moore, m^r Branker, m^r Nowell Tho: M^rshfeild m^r Williams & Richard Vore, puided allfo that if the aforefd p^rsons can agree to allter the fd way, & fettle it betwixt m^r Whitings & S[amu]el Allens homelotts wth all thofe [p^rsons] that haue intereft in the fame, they haue liberty therevnto.

Its ordered that the gate going into the greate meade, as allfo the
 36 gate going into the little meade before m^r Warehams fhallbe kept fhutt, & in cafe any leaue them open, they ar to pay 1^s for euery fuch default, 4^d whereof is to be payd to the p^rfon tha[t shall] discover the fame, the reft to be returned into the tow[ne.]

Its ordered that there fhall be a pound made on the fouth of the
 37 Rioulett at a puplicke charge & m^r Porter & Bray Rofeter to haue power to p^rfs any to the worke.

Its ordered that noe cattle fhallbe free to goe in any meades y^t ar planted, on this fyde of the greate riuer or ouer the greate Riuer
 38 from the fifteenth of march to the fifteenth of October, or an[y] meadowes that ar for graff, vnleff the fd Cattle ar kept by a keep[er] or in clofed ground in a mans owne ppriety, in cafe any cattle ar found, or p^rued wthin the forefd tyme wthout fpetiall attendance according to the tenor of this order they are to pay 8^d p head for euery fuch default, all former orders revoked concerning this p^rticular.

June 3^d. 1642.

Mr Hill, W^m Gaylard, Tho: fford, Bray Rofseter, Tho: Thorneton,
Henry Woolcott, & John Moore ar chosen to agitate the affayres of
39 the towne f^m to the order & power giuen by the Court, for the
yeare enfuing. m^r Hill is chofen Moderator.

LISTS
OF
FREEMEN

1669, 1703

The two documents here printed were probably among the manuscripts presented to the Society in June 1842 by Sidney Stanley of Tolland.

The earlier of the two is written on both sides of a folio leaf in the hand of Matthew Grant. In addition to the list of Windsor free-men the paper gives the names of those who were, probably in 1669, inhabitants of "mafaco," now Simsbury; lists of Windsor deputies for 1674 and 1676, also a list of persons voted for in the autumn of 1675 for election as assistants the following spring.

The second and later list is written on one side of a folio leaf in an unidentified hand.

Octobr 7th 1669. Acownt taken of all fuch Parfons as dwell with
in the Limets of Windfor, and have bin approued of to be freemen,
and alowed to take the oath of freedom.

A m ^r Allyn: Mathew x Allyn Thomas Aluard Benedictus	Coult . John . x Crow Chriftofer
B Barber John . x Bifsell John sen ^r x ¹ Bifsell John iun ^r Bifsell Thomas Biffell Samuell Biffell Nathanell Bartelet John . x Brown Peter Bewell William Buckland Timothy Buckland Nicolas Burnam Thomas Baker Samuell	D Deble Thomas sen ^r Denslow Henery x ¹ Denflow John Drake John Drake Jobe Drake Jacob .
C m ^r Chaney Nathanell x ¹ he dos not refufe: but only for beare ye oth till after ye nixt court . m ^r Clark Daniell Cooke Nathanell x Chapman: Edward ¹	E x Egelfton Beagat ¹ Egelfton James x ¹ Egelfton Thomas Elefworth Jofiah x Elmor Edward ¹ Eanno James
	F m ^r ffitch Joseph ffilly William ffifh William x ¹ ffylar Walter fford Thomas x
	G Gaylar William x Gaylar Walter

¹ The "x" is a later entry.

	Gaylar Samuel	x milles Simon ¹
	Gaylar John	x Moore John sen ^{r1}
x	Gillet Jonathan sen ^{r1}	Moore John iun ^r
x	Gillet Nathan	Mofes John
	Gillet Jonathan iun ^r	Molton William
	Gillet Cornelus	
	Gillet Joseph x	N m ^r Newbery Beniamen
	Gibbes Jacob	
	Gibbes Samuel	O owen John
	Grant Mathew	ofbon John sen ^r
	Grant Samuel	
	Grant Tahan	P x m ^r Phelps William sen ^{r1}
	Grant John	Phelps William iun ^r
	Grifwold Georg	Pinne Houmfery
H	Hayden Daniell	Pinne Nathanell
	Hall Timothy	Phillups Georg
	Hofford John	Porter John
	Hofkins Anthony	Palmer Nicolas
	Hayward Robart	Palmer Timothy
	Holcom benaga x	x Phelps Gorg
		Phelps Timothy
L	Loomys Joseph	Pomry Eltwed x
	Loomys John	Phelps Jfack x
	Loomys Thomas	Phelps Abraham
	Loomys Samuel x	
	Loomys Nathanell	R Randall Abraham
		Rockwell John x
M	Marshall Samuel x ¹	Rockwell Samuel
	Madefly John x ¹	x Rowly Thomas ¹

¹ The "x" is a later entry.

S	Senchon Nicolas	m ^r Wolcot Henery x ¹
	Stilles Henery	x Wolcot Simon ¹
	Stilles John	Wolcot Henry iun ^r
	Stoton Thomas	m ^r Witchfeld John x ¹
	Strong John	Williams John
	Strong Returne	Winchell Nathanell
		Winchell Jonathan x ¹
T	Taylor Stephen	-----
	Tory John x ¹	octobr John wollcot ²
	Trall William x ¹	12.70. Zurrobl fylar
	Trall Timothy	Jofep grifwold
	Tudor owen	John gaylar iun ^r
		Dauid winchell
V	Vore Richard	Danell Birg
		John fylar
W	m ^r Warham John x	John Gillet
	Watfon Robart	Thomas Bukland

These Are Parfons that haue ben of Windsor : But now stated in habitant of mafaco, and this yeare are left out of Windfor lift of eftates yet are owned free men of this Juriousdiction .

Barber Thomas	Pettebon John
Cafse John	Skiner Jofeph
filly Samuell	Holcomb Jofuay
griffen John	buell Peter
Houmfey micall	Phelps Jofeph
Hill Luke	Ruly Thomas ²
x mafkell Thomas ¹	milles Simon ²
Pinne Samuell	

¹ The "x" is a later entry.

² These entries are made in a blue ink.

aprel 28 . 74 . depetis chofen
 Decen . moor .
 captn Newbry
 John lomis for referu

may . 4 . 76 Debtys chofen¹
 Decon more & John loomys

[m ^r] leet gournr a[n] afista[n] ¹	[N]ub bla[nk]
[m ^r Wyl]les [d]bty . a[n] afifta[n]	crtls bla[nk]
[m ^r N]at[n] gold	[m ^r M] bla[nk]
[m ^r] Hr . wolcot	[m ^r] gb bla[nk]
[m ^r] Joh[n] ali[n]	S . tal bl[nk]
[m ^r T]alcot	T . fch bl[nk]
[m ^r W]l[m] Jones	T f folet ²
m ^r briant	fo fo
[m ^r] bifhop	fo
J nafh	
cp r Treat	
C . T . Tapen	
[Maj] E. Pal[m]es	
S Shar ^m	
J Wadfwr ^t	

¹ These entries are made in a blue ink.

² Apparently the last three entries were not written by Grant.

³ The letters enclosed in brackets in this list are indicated by a kind of shorthand. The list gives the names of the persons who were nominated in Windsor in September 1675 to be voted for the following April for Governor, Deputy Governor and Assistants, or members of the upper house of the General Assembly. They are William Leete, Samuel Wyllys, Nathan Gold, Henry Wolcott, John Allyn, John Talcott, William Jones, Alexander Bryant, James Bishop, John Nash, Capt. Robert Treat, Capt. Thomas Topping, Maj. Edward Palmes, Samuel Sherman, John Wadsworth, Benjamin Newberry, William Curtice, John Mason, Mathew Gilbert, Samuel Talcott, Thomas Fitch.

A list of the free men in Windfor taken Aprill 27 1703

Capt ⁿ Mathew Allyn	Jonath Elsworth
q ^r (?) Allex Allyn	Benj
Sam ^{ll} Allyn	Jn ^o Eglestone
Jerem Alford	James Enno
Nath ^{ll} Biffell	m ^r Jn ^o Filer
Thos ^s Biffell	Zer : Filer
Nicho ^s Buckland	Capt ^t Josph Fitch
Sam ^{ll} Barbor	Sam ^{ll} Forward
Jofiah Barbor	Sam ^{ll} Filly
Deac Sam ^{ll} Baker	Serjt ^t Georg Griswold
Josh ^h Baker	Dan ^{ll} Griswolde
Jn ^o Birge	Thos ^s Griswold
Thos ^s	Georg Griswold Jur ^r
Capt ⁿ Dan ^{ll} Clarke	Jn ^o Griswold
Jn ^o Clarke	Benj Griswold
Lt Sam ^{ll} Crofs	Ens Josph Griswold
Nath ^{ll} Cooke	Corn ^{ls} Gillet Sen ^r
Jn ^o Cooke	Eliez Gaylord
Jofiah Cooke	Jn ^o Gaylord
Tho :	Serjt ^t Nath ^{ll} Gaylord
Jn ^o Coult	Sam ^{ll} Grant Sener ^r
Jofhp ^h	Jacob Gibbs Sener ^r
L ^t Job Drake	Sam ^{ll} Gibbs Sener ^r
Deac Job Drake	Corn ^{ls} Gillet Juner ^r
Sam Drake	Lt Dan ^{ll} Heydon
x Jn ^o Denslow ¹	Antho Hoskins Sener ^r
m ^r Jn ^o Eliot	Antho Hoskins Jun ^r
Jofias Elsworth	Jn ^o Hoskins

Sej^t Benaj Holcomb
 Benaj Holcomb Jun^r
 Mark
 Serj^t Dan^{ll} Lomas
 Timo Lomas
 Nath^{ll} Loms
 Jos^p Lomas
 Tho^s Lomas
 Serj^t Nath Lomas
 Jn^o Lomas
 Dav : Lomas
 Jonath Lomas
 m^r Ath : Mather
 m^r Sam^{ll} Mather
 m^r Jn^o Moore
 Tho^s Moore
 Sam^{ll}
 Tho^s Marfhall
 Eliak Marfhall
 W^m Morton
 Jn^o Mansfeild
 Andr : Moore
 Ens Newbery
 Serj^t Jn^o Osborn
 Sam^{ll} Osborn
 Jofiah Owin Sener
 Jofeph Owin
 Sam^{ll} Piny Sener
 Ifaack Pinny
 William Phelps Sener^r

Capt Timo Phelps
 Jofeph Phelps
 Will^m Phelps Jun^r
 Capt Abr Phelps
 Abr
 Timo Palmer
 Sam^{ll} Rockwell Sener^r
 Tho^s Rowly
 James Porter
 L^t Ret Strong
 Ret Strong Jun^r
 Deac Jof^h Skinner
 Serj^t Henry Stiles
 Serj^t Timo Trall
 Steph Taylor
 Jn^o Taylor
 mic Tayntor
 Sam^{ll} Tudor
 Henry Wolcot
 m^r Jn^o Wolcot
 Simon Wolcot
 Henry Wolcot
 W^m Wolcot
 Rodger Wolcot
 Ebenezer Watfon
 Jededia Watfon
 Lt Jofhua Willis
 Eliez Hill
 Sam^{ll} Moore
 Abr Phelps

Stephⁿ Lomas

Jn^o Denslow

Hez Lomas

Sam^l Strong

Sam^l Grant Junu^r

Peter Brown

John Brown

Cornelius Brown

Nathan^l Pinney

Thomas Eglestone

Nathan^l Phelps

John Grimes

Thomas Thrall

Wakfild Deeble

Sam^l Beaman

Dan^l Biffell

Jofiah Phelps Sen^r

CHURCH CONTROVERSY

1669-1679

The two documents which follow were presented to the Society by Sidney Stanley of Tolland, probably in June 1842. Both are of folio size; the earlier is one leaf written on both sides, the later of two connected leaves with the fourth page blank. Both documents are copies and each one is written throughout in the same hand.

Winfor aprill 28 69

Wheras the honored general afembly, hath apoynted vs whose names are vnderwritten to meete at winfor; as by their order 8th octob 68 doth appare; to indeauor an aco^modation betweene, the chū, and defenting breathren. we hauing heard, and duly confidering what is with vs; concentering what haue been by each party, presented to vs acording to the court order. do present fom things, to the confideration of each party and all ore ani, therin respectiuey concerned; which we do find Irreguler and vncomfortable to each other, respectively.

first in the generall; whereas there was a generall consent of chū and towne concerning m^r cheeuers and m^r Estabrooks. It apears it was driuen to an Ifhu by the messenger imployed by the chū. and foe we fee noe reason. why that should be infisted one by way of greeuanc ore offenc, although it had beenn better, Iff the sayd Ifhu had been seasonably made knowne to the whoale congregation. add heareto also that after this; both partys were at one as apears by the next pertickuler zly one the churches part. first confidering that the members not in full comunion, had been, together with the rest of the towne, taken into a concurrence with the chū in full co^munion; in sending to those reuerend elders in the bay for their advife: which referrs to m^r cheeuers and m^r chauncy. Now to exclude all those. putting m^r chauncy alone to the vote only of those in full co^munion, and to the disatisfaction; of sundri of those in full co^munion. seemes to vs to haue to great a face of rigor and too great a tendency to deuifion and exasperation of mens spiritts. Though we dare not vndertake to say how farr the fear of a tumultuous mannadgment which is to apt to arise when mens spiritts are exasperated. might ocasion the officer to lead on such a motion; nor doe we medle at present with that question; to whom the right ore power of choufing chū officers doe belong, but speak only con-

cerning the mañer of acting. 1. cor. 16. 14 let all things [be done with charity] phill 4. [5] let your moderation be known to all men
 2ly. wheras after this there were at feuerall times indeauors vfed for a concurrency of the towne with the chū in full comunion; in the caling of m^r chauncy: which is yt in the gennerall we doe not blame but aproue yet in the mañadgment thereof in fom part there seemes to be wanting of that plainenes, that were verry requisit; in a matter of that nature, Inasmuch as all parsons concerned, were not Informed, either of the deputation, of such parsons, bye the chū, in order to such an end. ore that their names; were to be taken down in writing. ore of all things; which they were to consent vnto 2. cor. 11.3 lest yo^r minds should be corrupted from the simplicitie y^t is in X

3ly whereas the honord generall asembly octo . 10 . 67 . did graunt liberty to the chū at winfor to settle m^r chauncy, and cal him to office. which notwithstanding when the chū was proceeding to the ordination of m^r chañ to offic The honored Gou^r and magistrats saw cause, to interpose; and did advise to delay for fom time in that matter. We doe hartlyly wish That that president of the churches non attendant to the sayd advise may not by ani be abused. althoug we medle not with the eclesiafticall counsell. But desire that all dew honor may respectfully be giuen by all court magistrate and counsell. especially it is to be giuen by vs who be soe vnable to Judg of the exegentiall reasons reasons ore apearances; Which drew fourth their respectiue arts. Tit. 3. 1. putting in [m]ind to be subiect to principallities and powers, to obey magistrats

one the townes part

ffirstly inasmuch as the order of the generall court octo . 10 . 67 giuing liberty to the diffenting party, to procure another minifter; doth plainly

fhew; that it was the ernest folicitation, of the faid difsenters that preft them to that act. And after the faid liberty graunted, the matter was fo perfected foe farr to efect, without ani more follem Indeavors; for the confeal ore complianc of the chū therevnto: then yet we vnderftand were vfed; It were much to be defired that nothing had been don fhewing fo much of fcifm and feperation 1. cor. 1. 12. 13 eueri one of you saith I am of paul I of apollo is X deud

2ly Wheras the honrd gener^l afembly, mai. 14. 68 had declared that they fhould not difaproue of m^r Woodbridge his continuanc there as a lecturer and withall that aċceptablenes of his liberty to preach onc a fourtnight on the faboth; in cafe m^r Warhā and the chū condefended thervnto. That now by vertu of a towne vote, either ani fhould promote, ore he proceed to preach on the faboth though foe as it was. yet it seems to be altogether befide and beyond the liberty, concluded by the generall court; and we are forry that ani fuch ocafion of diftaft and disturbanc of ſpirit, was giuen to the Chū, and the further deviſſion in the plantation

3ly In asmuch as it is a clear cafe; that publique and follem days of thāksgiuing doth ſuperced all lecturs as fuch. yet in that matter of m^r woodbridg preaching one the day of thanksgiuing laſt, there be theſe things to be taken notis off. firſt that after that notis giuen of the thanksgiuing to the congregation by the officer of the chū on the faboth before. one fhould imediatly ſtand vp and giue notis of the lecture to begin ſoe near to the other follem ſeruis, this was publique diſorder. 2ly m^r woodbridg preaching that day, as circumſtanced, was a ſecond going beyond the liberty graunted to him by the gen^{rl} afembly., and too to Inconfiſtent with the nature of that follem ſeruis of that day. eſpecially that part fhould withdraw themſelues from aſembling with the chū; on that day thereby ſo much propending to

feperation, on that day of harmonie 1 cor 14 let all things be don decently and in order

subscibed by vs

James Fich¹
Gerfh Bulkle
Sa^m wakmn
Jof eliot

Windsor Dec: 25: 1677

It was agreed by y^e Reuerend m^r Chauncie, and y^e co^mmittee of y^e elder church of Chrif in Windfore: and by y^e Reuerend m^r Woodbridg, & y^e co^mmittee of y^e congregation wth him, to call a Councell confifing of y^e elders and meffengers of y^e fiue Churches, of Hartford, farmington, Wethersfield and Midelton, to heare, confider, & determin, all matters of controuertie y^t are still depending between y^e societies aforefaid, or between y^e first church & any of y^e members thereof: And what they fhall determin & aduife to be attended, by one or both parties, or societies, or y^e members therof fhall be by them fubmitted unto in point of order both in their prefent and future walke.

Hono^{ed} Reuerend & beloued in o^r Lord Jefus.

The deepe fence y^t we haue of y^e name of God y^t is much conferved in you, and the choife co^mmandment of Jefus Christ, & this is of my co^mmandment y^t you loue one another, together wth y^e fad [] y^e dif[u]nion, & deuition according to y^t of o^r faueur a kingdom deuided againft it felfe cannot ftan[d] but it is brought to doffolation, we cannot but conceiue it expedient & neceffary to co^mend this follemly as our joint aduice to your felfes, according to what is unanimofely defired, by y^e two congregations y^t we fhould give our Councell as to your prefent & future walke.

¹ These names are in the same handwriting as the text of the document.

- 1 First y^t both congregations reunite & walk together in the same way of order. And y^t this way of order wherein they should meet in their future walk, be the known settled walk of y^e first Church, w^{ch} we understand to be y^e congregationall way of church order according to y^e word of God, as it hath bin declared by y^e Synods in 48 & 62 this to be peaceably & orderly attended untill better light in an orderly way doth appear unto y^e X.
- 2 That y^e method of this union be y^t these members of y^e second Congregation who ware of y^e first Congregation return to ther former station therein either in full communion or otherwise: And y^t all such members of y^e second congregation wheither formerly of y^e first Church or not being p^{ersons} of a competency of knowledg & unblamable Life be alsoe entertained to full communion wth y^e first Church, And in case any dissatisfaction should arise in y^e church concerning y^e entertainment of any of the said members, y^t then y^e Reuerend m^r Rowlandson & m^r Hooker shall examin & passe their sence upon y^e p^{erson} or p^{ersons} objected against and according to such Judgment they shall be accepted: onely we wold be understood y^t we account not their going off in a day of difficultie to be a sufficient impediment to theire full communion.
- 3 That m^r Chauncie be continued in his office & imployment acting according to y^e professed Congregationall principles as aboue expressed, And that m^r Woodbridg be receiued to communion in all ordinances as occasion is and admitted for a helpe in preaching jointly wth m^r Chauncie y^t ther may be better knowledg of each others principles, And if ther be not agreement, y^e Councell will resume their session y^e first wensday in Octobr^e next hauing for y^t purpose adjourned to y^t time (except sum exigence in y^e meane time give occasion to y^e moderators to call them sooner together w^{ch} by y^e Counc[ell] they are impowred to doe) when they may give their

advice for a farther and more full settlement, And y^t in the meane time both y^e Reuerend m^r Chauncie, & m^r Woodbridg be honorably maintained by the whole towne of Windsore collectiuey.

- 4 We may not omitte the reall necesfety of a day of follemn humiliation to be obserued y^t you doe jointly chaften y^r felues befor y^e Lord & be deeply afhamed for whatfoeuer hath bin provoking to y^e eyes of his glory & pour out your hearts unto y^e Lord y^t he wold in great merty pardon all your fins, effectually heale your fpirits, & fettell you in a right way of gofpell union to y^e Glory of God & y^r owne eternall welfare.

And Laftly we doe earnestly counsell & advife you to forget all former animofetys with whatfoeuer of muta[] offence & irritation hath by y^e uncomfortable motions of a day of temptation fallen in amoug you, And laboring confientiofly & in y^e feare of God, foe to carry towards & wth one another as may be for the prays of y^e God of peace, & your mutuall comfort, & edification in him w^{ch} is indeed y^e great end of all ordinances: we befeech you in y^e bowels of Chrifft not to forget y^e fin & forrow of a day of contention you now for a confiderable time haue bin laboring vnder: Alafs for the dishonor reflected upon the name of o^r deareft Lord, & y^e prejudice done to the foles of men by this meanes: you haue reafon to know what y^e holy ghofth faith in the 3^d of James 16th where inuiing & ftrife is ther is confufion & eury euill worke y^e experienc fadly tells you y^e certinty of his word therin: the wifdome from aboue is of another nature & tendancie vers 17th the wifdome y^t is from aboue is firft pure then peacable gentell & eafie to be entreated full of merfy & good fruit w^{thout} partiality & without hipocrefie y^t you may be furnifhed wth what is needfull therin for the attainment of y^e end defired it concerns you earnestly to make adreffes to him y^t alone can give it: your fucfefs wherin as it would greatly adorn the gofpell & redound by many thanksgivings

to y^e glory of him who is our Lord & yours, foe likewise wold it very much conduce to your advantage & comfort in y^e enjoyment of his preffenc whome to posses is all in all 2. Cor: 13: 11 finally brethren farewell be pfect be of good comfort, be of one mind, liue in pease & y^e God of loue and pease fhall be wth you.

John Tallcott, John Allyn, Joseph Rowlandson, Sam^l Hooker, John Whiting, Nathanell Collins, Joseph Haines, John White, John Wadsworth, Tho: Judde, Nathanel White James Steele, Eliez: Kimberly, Rob: Warner.

Honored Reuerend & dearly beloued in o^r Lord Jefus
Vpon a reuew of y^e aduice formerly giuen you, wth what is presented from y^rfelues in reference to your condicion therupon, in further p^rsuit of y^t great end of y^e settelment in peace, we haue upon seriouse confideration, wth hearts lifted up to the God of loue to owen & fucceed o^r endeauors, to y^e attanment of y^e end aimed at & desired, concluded upon y^e p^ticulars following as aduifeable therunto.

- 1 Concerning the entertainment of these of y^e 2^d church into full com^munion wth the first mentioned in the 2^d head of aduice in these words — And y^t all such members of y^e 2^d congregation &^c we doe earnestly advise y^e p^rsons concerned. y^t in order to such comunion, they doe wth readines, humility, & chearfullnes, & in the feare of God adrefs themfelues unto m^r Chauncie wth Captⁿ Newbery & John Lomas for examination about their fitnes in point of knowledg, submitting to testimonie in point of conuersation, And foe being by them found fitte to be presented & admitted to full com^munion by y^e consent of the church. And y^t y^e church doe wth utmoft regular extent of charety & all christlike tendernefs & compaffion receiue them in y^e Lord as becometh saints.

- 2 That m^r Chauncie be continued in his office & worke of it as formerly, moreouer, y^t m^r Woodgridg goe on in preaching the word if he see cause to y^e first of aprill next, & y^t the church under the guidance of this present Councell wth all meete care & speede labour (wth y^e concurance of y^e towne) to gaine an able Godly Congregationall man in whome (if God will) they may all meete to settell among them in y^e worke of Christ, and y^t being done m^r Chauncie to continew or remooue as by the advice of the Councell shall be judged most conducing to the peace and edification of the whole.
- 3 That y^e Reuerend m^r Chauncie & m^r Woodbridg during thire abode in their respectue works allotted to them in Windfore be honorably maintained by y^e whole towne of Windfor collectiuelly taken. You may be pleased alsoe to take notice y^t y^e moderators are impowred to call y^e councell to a refection as they shall see cause, appointing time & place for y^e meeting.

Now honored & beloued, It is matter of no littell murning y^t uppon the accot of the disquietments raised by y^e great fower of discord & hitherto (alafs) to far continued among you, their should be occasion for us thus to renewe our applications to you. the great aduantage of faint becoming unity among y^e people of God, you are not unacquainted wth, y^t y^e Lord of peace himselfe may crowne these endeauours wth his blessing moulding y^e hearts to a mutuall condecension to & compliance wth one another in & according to him, y^t you may yet experience the abundant returns of his soule edefing preffenc in his owen ways, y^t of you it may be said there y^e Lord comandeth the bleffing euen life for euer more. is y^e hearts desire and prayer of your brethren & feruants in Christ.

John Whiting

Windfor y^e 2^d of y^e 8th 1678

Nath^l Collins

In y^e name & by y^e order of y^e Councell.

At a Towne meeting Jan: 14: 1678

The Congregation in Windfore being met, did by their voate choofe fixe men who are defired and impowred to confult, wth y^e prefent Honored & Reuerend Councill & any others able to aduife to what p^{erson} to make application unto, to procure him to carry on y^e worke of y^e miniftry in this place, & foe to return y^e counfell or aduice given to the congregation to carry it on to effect, to procure the p^{erson} to fettell amongft us here in Windfore in y^e worke of y^e miniftry. The aboue written is voated & the p^{ersons} chofen for a comitee are y^e wor^{ll} m^r Wolcot, Captⁿ Newbery, Captⁿ Clarke, John Lomis, Jacob Drake, John Biffell.

Atteft John Allyn
James Richards

To y^e Church & towne of Windf^r

Hartford 21: 11: 78

Brethren & Neighbours, we haue this day met, & confidered your prefent ftate & what we formerly aduifed you unto namely to procure a meet p^{erson} able & pioufe whose p^{er}fwafion may aduantage him to guide & leade him in y^e Congregationall waye: Two p^{ersons} haue come under confideration, both of good testimonie for piety and ability, but we haue no certainty (or at leaft many of us) of y^e p^{er}fwafion of either of them as to church walke, what it will be; The p^{ersons} are m^r Mather and m^r Fofter, the former at hand, and we or y^rfelues may readily come at his Judgmen what it is, wheither he be fuiteable for you, & foe come to a conclufion about him, & if you find noe difficulty in his Judgment in y^e forementioned respects and can come to a concurrence among yourfelues in him (w^{ch} fimplye confidered is in our thoughts moft eligible) we hope will make for your comfort. but if y^t cannot be obtained we fhall take y^e firft

oportunity to make full inquiry of m^r Foster his p^rsuasion & if y^t be found congregationall, and he otherwise meetly qualesied we shall advise you to procure him & grant o^r incoragment therin, we haue not to ad farther at preffent but y^t we are y^e hartye desirors & indeauorers (according to o^r meafure) of your peace & edification.

John Talcott, John Allyn, James Richards, Sam^l Hooker, Nathan^l Collins, John White, John Wadsworth, Thomas Judd, Nathan^l White, Robert Warner.

This advice is approued by William Leete Gou^r Sam^l Willis.

Jan^{ry} 27: 1678

The congregation in Windfore being mett, to confider y^e return of advice y^t y^e co^mmittee receiued from the Honored Councell, m^r Mather being put to voate ther was forty feauen affirmatiue voats & feauenty one Negatiue or Blanks. and m^r Foster being put to voate th[er] was eighty thr[ee affirmati]ue voates and forty fower Negatiue or Blanks.

atteft Dan^l: Clarke.

At a meeting of the Congregation in Windfore Jan: 27: 78.

The congregation hauing passed a voate, wherin they declare their desire, to procure m^r Foster if he be free, & futeably p^rswaded & accomplished to carry on the worke of Chrif, in y^e miniftry heare amongft us. Doe therfor desire the co^mmittie lately chofen to applye to foe many of the Hono^d & Reverend Gentelmen wth whome they lately aduifed as may be com at, & wth all convenient fpeede procure not onely their concurance but affistance in obtaining the faid m^r Foster, prouided it appear by fufficient information from fuch Honored and Reuerend Gent: in y^e Maffacufets to whom we shall applye by o^r meffengers for their testimonie, of y^e faid M^r Foster, y^t he is not only congregationally p^rswaded, but otherwife accom-

plished to carry on y^e work of Chrifft amongst vs. The aboue written
voated by y^e Congregation attests Dan^{ll} Clarke

At a Towne meeting in Windfore Febr^{ry} 18 1678

There being objection respecting a voate, about y^e co^mmittie, formerly
chofen, by the Towne, whether they fhould remaine in ftate, & make
further application to the Councell: the Moderator propounded it to
y^e congregation f[or a] further clearing of y^e voate, & defired thefe
y^t wa[s] for y^e comittee [to]c[onti]n[ue] in [the]ir work[e] to goe to
y^e fouth fide in y^e meeting houfe y^e others to goe [to] y[^e] No[rth]
[si]de, An[d] ther went to y^e fouth fide forty eight, & y^e reft pref-
ently went forth of the houfe & but two remained of y^eNorth fide.

RATABLE LIST
OF
PERSONS AND ESTATES

1686

This document was probably presented by Sidney Stanley of Tolland, possibly in June 1842. The list is entered in a long narrow book consisting, including the cover sheet, of sixteen pages measuring four by twelve and three-fourths inches. It is written in a bold, unidentified hand, different from any of the signatures which appear at the end.

Windfor
Lift of perfons & Eftate Rateable
according to Law
1686

Lt Thos Allyn

3 Perfons	54	00
houfe land 6 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	08	00
In plimoth mead: 40 acs	93	00
In Hartford fwampe 14 acs	14	00
To his part in ye mill	17	00
4 horses: 1 of 1 y	17	00
2 oxen 3 cows 1 of 3 y	25	00
2 of 2 y: 3 of 1 y 6 fwine	13	00
2 horfes of his fone	26	00 ¹
	<hr/>	
	241	00

Matthew Allyn

One pfone	18	00
houfe land 4 acs	05	00
in greate mead ^w 12 acs	25	00
To his pt in m ^r Warhams	09	00
houfe land & 1 ac mead		
2 horfes: 2 oxen 1 fwine	19	00
	<hr/>	
	76	00

Jeremia Alford

One pfone	18	00
houfe land 4 acs	04	00
vpl: 8 acs	08	00

¹ This line is crossed out.

meadow 2 acs	03	16
2 cows: 1 of 2 y: 3 fwine	13	00

	46	16
--	----	----

Jofia Alford

One pfone 1 Cow	22	00
-----------------	----	----

Thos Allyn Junr

1 pfone 2 horfes	26	00
------------------	----	----

Corn^t John Biffell

3 pfons	54	00
---------	----	----

houfe land 8 acs	08	00
------------------	----	----

Meadow 6 acs	13	00
--------------	----	----

East River mead 19 acs	38	00
------------------------	----	----

2 oxen 4 cows	26	00
---------------	----	----

5 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y 2 horfes	25	00
-----------------------------	----	----

1 of 3 y: 1 of 1 y: 4 fwine	08	00
-----------------------------	----	----

	172	00
--	-----	----

q^r Thos Biffell

5 pfons	90	00
---------	----	----

houfe land east y ^e River 4 acs	04	00
--	----	----

houfe 1: weft y ^e River 5 acs	05	00
--	----	----

meadow 22 acs	50	00
---------------	----	----

vpl: 27 acs	26	00
-------------	----	----

4 horfes: 1 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y	20	00
------------------------------	----	----

2 oxen 6 cows 2 of 1 y	38	00
------------------------	----	----

2 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y		
------------------------------	--	--

6 fwine	15	00
---------	----	----

	248	00
--	-----	----

Sam^{ll} Biffell

3 p ^r sons	54	00
vpland 20 ac ^s	18	00
meadow 18 ac ^s ½	38	00
3 horfes: 2 oxen 4 cows		
1 of 3 y: 6 fwine	47	00
2 of 3 y: 3 of 1 y 1 oxe	14	00

171 00

Thos^s Biffell Junir

One p ^r son	18	00
meadow 8 ac ^s	18	00
1 horfe of 3 y	03	00
4 cows: 1 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y	21	00
1 of 1 y: 2 fwine	03	00

63 00

Nathan^{ll} Biffell

2 p ^r sons	36	00
vpland 31 acres	28	00
meadow 26 acres	57	00
at podunk 10 ac ^s	19	00
vpl: 5 ac ^s	04	00
houfe land 3 ac ^s y ^t was Lord ^s (?)	03	00
2 horfes 2 of 3 y: 2 of 2 y	18	00
4 oxen: 7 cows 1 of 3 y	51	00
2 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y: 5 fwine	10	00

226 00

Timothy Buckland

2 pfons	36	00
houfe land 2 ac ^s $\frac{1}{4}$	03	00
houfe land 3 ac ^s y ^t was J Dibles	03	00
In greate mead 10: ac ^s	22	00
In pine mead 11 ac ^s	20	00
2 oxen: 2 cows: 1 of 3 y	21	00
3 of 1 y: 2 horfes: 1 of 3 y		
2 fwine	16	00

 121 00

Nichos Buckland

2 pfons	36	00
houfe land 7 ac ^s $\frac{1}{4}$	08	00
meadow 31 ac ^s	69	00
2 oxen: 3 cows: 1 of 3 y	25	00
1 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y 3 horfes	16	00
1 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y		
6 fwine	12	00

 166 00

Peter Browne

3 pfons	54	00
houfe land 6 ac ^s	06	00
fwamp 3 ac ^s	03	00
mead 5 ac ^s	09	10
vpl 2 ac ^s	01	10
2 horfes 2 oxen 3 cows	30	00
1 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y: 5 fwine		
1 of 3 y	12	00

 116 00

W^m Bewels Estate

houfe land 5 ac ^s	05	00
mead 2 ac ^s $\frac{3}{4}$	05	04
	<hr/>	
	10	04

Bartho: Bernod

12 ac ^s mead	25	00
-------------------------	----	----

Sam^{ll} Barbor

2 pfone	36	00
house land 7 ac ^s	07	00
vpland 10 ac ^s	09	00
mead 1 ac	02	00
3 horfes: 1 of 2 y 4 oxen	34	00
3 cows 2 of 1 y 6 fwine	20	00
	<hr/>	
	108	00

Jofia Barbor

2 pfone	36	00
vpl: 8 ac ^s	08	00
2 horfes 2 oxen 3 cows		
2 of 2 y 5 fwine	39	00
	<hr/>	
	83	00

Sam^{ll} Baker

1 pfone	18	00
vpl: 11 ac ^s	10	00
meadow 3 ac ^s	06	00
1 horfe 2 oxen: 3 cows	26	00
1 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y: 3 fwine	07	00
	<hr/>	
	67	00

Joseph Baker

1 pfone	18	00
vpland 8 ac ^s	08	00
mead 1 1/2 ac ^s	03	00
1 horfe: 1 of 3 y 2 cows		
2 of 2 y: 2 fwine	21	00
	<hr/>	
	50	00

Dan^l Birge

1 perfone	18	00
houfe land 5 ac ^s	05	00
vpl: 4 ac ^s	03	00
meadow 8 ac ^s	17	00
1 horfe 2 oxen 2 of 3 y	20	00
2 cows 1 of 1 y 4 fwine	13	00
	<hr/>	
	76	00

John Birge

1 perfone	18	00
houfe land 2 ac ^s	02	06
mead 13 ac ^s	29	14
2 oxen 2 cows 1 of 3 y	21	00
1 horfe: 1 of 1 y: 4 fwine	09	00
	<hr/>	
	80	00

Joseph Birg

1 perfon	18	00
----------	----	----

Thos Burnum Seni^r

1 pfons	18	00 ¹
---------	----	-----------------

¹ First written 2 pfons 36.

houfe land & meadow	50	00
2 horfes: 2 oxen: 2 cows	26	00
1 of 3 y: 2 of 1 y: 4 fwine	09	00

103 00

Thos Burnum Junr

2 pfons	36	00
5 acs $\frac{1}{2}$ mead	11	00
1 horfe 2 oxen: 2 cows		
1 of 2 y 2 of 1 y 1 fwine	27	00

74 00

John Burnum

1 pfone 1 horfe 2 oxen		
1 cow 1 fwine	37	00

Sam^{ll} Burnum

1 pfone: 1 hors: 1 cow	26	00
------------------------	----	----

Eph^r Bancroft

1 pfone 1 cow 1 of 1 y	23	00
------------------------	----	----

Sam^{ll} Burre

4 acs vpl	04	00
-----------	----	----

Captⁿ Dan^{ll} Clarke

1 pfone	18	00
houfe land 8 acs	09	00
mead ^w 16 acs	36	00
vpl: 4 acs	03	00

2 horfes 2 oxen 4 cows		
2 of 1 y	36	00
	<hr/>	
	102	00
Jofia Clarke		
1 pfone	18	00
4 acs vpl:	04	00
1 oxe: 2 of 3 yr 2 cows	19	00
	<hr/>	
	39	00
	<hr/>	
1 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y: 5 fwine	09	00
	<hr/>	
	48	00
John Clarke		
1 pfone 1 oxe 1 horfe	27	00
Sam ^{ll} Clarke		
1 pfone	18	00
Sam ^{ll} Crofs		
2 pfons	36	00
houfe land 8 acs	08	00
meadow 25 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	57	00
Eaft y ^e River 13 acs	13	00
4 acs pafure	04	00
upl: 1 ac: mead 10 acs y ^t		
was Higlys	22	00
3 horfes: 2 of 1 yr: 2 oxen	24	00
5 cows: 2 of 2 y: 3 fwine	27	00
	<hr/>	
	191	00

John Crofs

1 pfone	18	00
2 oxen: 2 of 3 y	16	00
	<hr/>	
	34	00

Henry Chapman

1 pfone	18	00
---------	----	----

Nath^l Cooke

1 pfone	18	00
houfe land 5 ac ^s	05	00
mead 7 ac ^s	14	00
1 horfe 2 cows 2 of 2 y		
1 of 1 y: 1 fwine	18	00
	<hr/>	
	55	00

John Cooke

1 pfone 1 horfe	22	00
-----------------	----	----

Thos^s Cooke

2 pfons	36	00
house land 5 ac ^s	06	00
mead 15 ac ^s y ^t was m ^r Howels	33	00
1 horfe: 4 ccws 2 of 2 y		
1 of 3 y 4 fwine	31	00
	<hr/>	
	106	00

John Coult

3 pfons	54	00
vpl: 4 ac ^s	04	00
2 horfes 2 oxen 5 cows	38	00

1 of 3 y: 2 of 2 y 4 fwine	11	00
----------------------------	----	----

	107	00
--	-----	----

Dan^{ll} Cu^min

1 pfone	18	10
---------	----	----

John Drake Senir

1 pfone	18	00
---------	----	----

house land 4 acs	04	00
------------------	----	----

meadow 8 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	16	00
----------------------------	----	----

Eaft ye River 10 acs	15	10
----------------------	----	----

4 cows: 1 of 1 y	17	00
------------------	----	----

	70	10
--	----	----

Job Drake Sone of Jn^o

1 pfone	18	00
---------	----	----

houfe land 4 acs	04	00
------------------	----	----

Eaft ye river 12 acs	15	00
----------------------	----	----

1 horfe 2 oxen: 3 cows		
------------------------	--	--

1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y	29	00
--------------------	----	----

	66	00
--	----	----

Enoch Drake

1 pfone 1 ac $\frac{1}{2}$ houfe land	19	10
---------------------------------------	----	----

1 horfe 1 Cow	08	00
---------------	----	----

1 horfe of 2 y	2	
----------------	---	--

	29	10
--	----	----

Simon Drake

1 pfone 1 horfe	22	00
-----------------	----	----

Job Drake Senir

1 pfone	18	00
houfe land 19 acs $\frac{3}{4}$	22	00
In great mead 20 acs	44	00
In litle mead 2 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	05	00
Inclofed land 4 acs	03	00
2 oxen 5 cows 2 of 2 y		
1 of 1 y: 3 horses	52	00
	<hr/>	
	144	00

Job Drake fone of Job

1 pfone	18	00
house land 1 acre $\frac{1}{4}$	01	10
East ye river mead 20 acs	44	00
2 horfes 2 oxen 4 cows	34	00
1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y: 2 fwine	05	00
	<hr/>	
	102	10

Sergt Jacob Drake

1 pfone	18	00
houfe land 11 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	12	00
meadow 14 acs	32	00
In greate meadow 5 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	12	00
East ye River mead 10 acs	24	00
4 oxen: 4 cows: 3 of 3 y	45	00
4 horfes: 1 of 2 y: 5 fwine	23	00
	<hr/>	
	166	00

Thos Dible Senir

1 pfone	18	00
houfe land 4 acs	04	10

meadow 5 ac ^s	10	00
2 cows 1 fwine	09	00
	<hr/>	
	41	10
Sam ^{ll} Dible		
1 pfone 1 cow	22	00
Thos Dible Junir		
1 pfone	18	00
Jeremia Dickins		
1 pfone: meadow 2 ac ^s $\frac{1}{2}$	23	00
1 horfe 1 cow 1 fwine	09	00
	<hr/>	
	32	00
John Denslow Junir		
1 pfone: 4 ac ^s house 1: 4 ^l	22	00
Jofeph Denslow		
1 pfone	18	00
Sam ^{ll} Denslow		
1 pfone	18	00
vpl: 7 ac ^s	07	00
meadow 6 ac ^s	12	00
2 of 4 y: 1 Cow: 1 of 2 y {	21	00
1 of 1 y: 1 horse 2 fwine }		
	<hr/>	
	58	00
Serg ^t Jofia Elsworth		
3 pfons	54	00

houfe land 9 ac ^s	10	00
In greate meadow 6 ac ^s	14	08
Eaft y ^e River 20 ac ^s	39	12
2 oxen: 5 cows: 1 of 3 y	33	00
1 of 4 y: 2 horfes	09	00

160

Jofia Elsworth Junir

1 pfone	18	00
meadow 6 ac ^s	12	00
1 oxe: 2 cows: 1 of 3 y	16	00
1 of 1 y 1 horfe: 1 of 1 y: 1 fwine	07	00

53 00

Thos Eglestone Senir

1 pfone	18	00
house land $\frac{1}{2}$ an ac	00	12
Eaft y ^e River mead 1 ac $\frac{1}{4}$	02	08
vpl: 2 ac ^s	02	00
1 cow	04	00

27 00

Benj: Eglestone

2 pphones	36	00
meadow 11 ac ^s	21	00
vpl: 2 ac ^s	02	00
2 oxen: 2 cows: 1 of 3 y	21	00
1 horfe 1 of 3 y 1 fwine	08	00

88 00

John Eglestone¹

1 pfone	18	00
house land 4 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	04	10
1 cow 1 of 1 y	05	00
	<hr/>	
	27	10

Thos Eglestone Junir

1 pfone	18	00
house land 4 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	05	00
1 cow: 2 fwine	06	00
	<hr/>	
	29	00

John Elmor

1 pfone	18	00
mead 19 acs	45	00
vpl: 6 acs	05	00
1 horfe 2 oxen: 2 cows	22	00
2 of 3 y 1 of 1 y: 7 fwine	14	00
	<hr/>	
	104	00

Edward Elmor

1 pfone	18	00
meadow 14 acs	32	00
vpl: 6 acs	05	00
3 horfes 1 of 1 y 2 oxen	23	00
2 cows: 1 of 1 y: 6 fwine	15	00
	<hr/>	
	93	00

Thos Long mead 4 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	10	00
------------------------------------	----	----

¹ Junir crossed out.

James Enno

1 pfone	18	00
houfe land 12 acs	12	00
meadow 4 acs	08	00
2 cows 4 fwine	12	00
	<hr/>	
	50	00

John Enno

1 pfone 1 cow 1 of 2 y		
1 of 1 y	25	00

Mr Jofeph Fitch

2 pfons	36	00
meadow 35 acs	84	00
vpl: 11 acs	11	00
2 horfes: 2 oxen: 3 cows	30	00
1 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y 2 fwine	06	00
	<hr/>	
	167	00

John Filer

1 pfone	18	00
houfe land 11 acs	13	00
mead: 18 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	39	00
houfe land yt was his		
fathers 10 acs	12	00
meadow 10 acs	24	00
1 horfe 1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y	07	00
2 oxen 4 cows: 2 of 3 y		
2 of 2 y: 1 fteer 4 y: 3 fwine	43	00
	<hr/>	
	156	00

Zerubabell Filer

2 pfone	36	00
vpl: 2 ac ^s meadow 4 ac ^s	12	00
2 oxen: 3 cows: 1 of 1 y		
2 horfes: 4 fwine	35	00

 83 00
W^m Filly

2 pfoncs	36	00
houfe land 6 ac ^s : vpl: 12 ac ^s	18	00
vpl: 6 ac ^s	06	00
1 hors of 3 y: 2 oxen 2 cows		
1 of 3 y: 2 fwine	26	00

 86 00
Sam^l Filly

1 pfone	18	00
houfe land 2 ac ^s	02	00
vpl: 6 ac ^s	05	00
at greenfeild 5 ac ^s	04	00
meadow 5 ac ^s $\frac{3}{4}$	12	00
vpl: 9 ac ^s	07	00
1 horfe 1 of 2 y: 2 oxen		
3 cows 1 of 2 y 1 of 1 y	31	00

 79 00
Sam^l Farmoth¹

1 pfone	18	00
houfe land 3 ac ^s	03	10
meadow 4 ac ^s $\frac{3}{4}$	11	00
1 Cow	04	00

 36 10

Eph^r French

1 pfone	18	00
---------	----	----

Serg^t Georg Griswald

3 pfons	54	00
vpl: 6 ac ^s $\frac{1}{2}$	06	00
mead 24 ac ^s	46	00
In greate meadow 4 ac ^s	08	00
2 horfes 2 oxen 3 cows	30	00
2 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y: 9 fwine	15	00

	159	00
--	-----	----

Dan^l Griswald

1 pfone	18	00
vpl: 3 ac ^s	02	10
mead 9 ac ^s	17	00
1 hors: 1 oxe 3 cows		
1 fwine 2 of 1 y	24	00

	61	10
--	----	----

Tho^s Griswald

1 pfone	18	00
vpl: 2 ac ^s	02	00
mead at Pequack 4 ac ^s	08	00
1 hors 1 oxe 3 cows 1 fwine	22	00

	50	00
--	----	----

Serg^t Joseph Griswald

1 pfone	18	00
vpl: 11 ac ^s	10	00
mead 24 ac ^s	46	00

houfe land y^t was S: Gaylords

4 ac ^s	04	00
4 ac ^s mead of Sam ^{ll} Phelps	08	00
2 horfes 1 of 3 y: 2 of 1 y	13	00
2 oxen 4 cows 1 of 3 y	42	00
3 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y 5 fwine }		

141 00

Joseph Garret

meadow 4 ac ^s ½	10	00
----------------------------	----	----

Nathan Gillet Senir

1 pfone	18	00
---------	----	----

Nathan Gillet Junir

1 pfone	18	00
1 horse	04	00

22 00

Jonathan Gillet

2 pfone	18	00
houfe land 4 ac ^s	04	00
meadow 1 ac ½ y ^t was S: Gibbs	03	00
meadow 4 ac ^s y ^t was J Mansfeilds	08	00
2 oxen 2 cows 1 of 3 y	23	00
1 of 1 y 1 fwine		

74 00

Cornelius Gillet

2 pfons	36	00
---------	----	----

RATABLE LIST.

161

house land 8 ac ^s	08	00
4 cows: 1 of 2 y 1 of 1 y		
1 fwine	20	00

64 00

Jofia Gillet

1 pfone	18	00
vpl: 8 ac ^s	07	00
meadow 12 ac ^s	24	06
vpl: 6 ac ^s	04	10
4 ac ^s vpl	04	00
2 horfes 2 oxen 2 cows		
2 of 1 y: 7 fwine	35	00

92 06

Jeremia Gillet

1 pfone	18	00
house land 5 ac ^s	05	00

23 00

Jn^o Gillets Estate

vpl: 3 ac ^s	03	15
------------------------	----	----

Walter Gaylord

1 pfon	18	00
house land 2 ac ^s ½	03	00
meadow 13 ac ^s	25	00
2 oxen: 2 cows: 1 of 3 y		
1 horfe of 3 y: 2 fwine	26	00

72 00

Sergt John Gaylord

2 psons	36	00
houfe land 6 acs	06	00
In greate meadow 8 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	20	08
Eaft ye River 15 acs mead	34	00
2 oxen: 2 cows: 1 of 3 y	21	00
1 of 1 y: 2 horfes: 6 fwine	15	00
	<hr/>	
	132	08

Sam^{ll} Gaylord Seni^r

houfe land 2 acs	2	10
In greate meadow 6 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	14	00
	<hr/>	
	16	10

Sam^{ll} Gaylord Juni^r

1 pfone	18	00
Eaft ye river 11 acs mead	24	00
	<hr/>	
	42	00

John Gaylord Juni^r

1 pfone	18	00
houfe land 2 acs	02	05
mead 1 ac $\frac{1}{2}$	03	12
East ye river mead 30 acs	60	00
2 cows: 1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y		
2 horfes 1 fwine	20	00
	<hr/>	
	103	17

Nath^{ll} Gaylord

1 pfone	18	00
vpl 1 ac	01	00
In pine mead 15 acs	27	00

mead ^w y ^t was Serg ^t Drakes 2 ac ^s	04	00
2 oxen 4 cows: 1 of 3 y	29	00
1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y: 1 horfe		
5 fwine	12	00

	91	00
--	----	----

Sam^{ll} Grant Seni^r

3 pfons	54	00
vpl: & boggs 20 ac ^s	20	00
meadow 3 ac ^s	07	00
2 horfes: 1 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y	13	00
2 oxen: 4 cows: 1 of 2 y		
3 of 1 y: 4 fwine	35	00

	129	00
--	-----	----

Tahan Grant

2 pfons	36	00
houfe land 14 ac ^s	16	00
in greate mead 10 ac ^s 1/2	24	00
East y ^e river vpl: 15 ac ^s	15	00
meadow 4 ac ^s	08	00
4 cows: 1 of 1 y: 1 horfe		
1 of 2 y 3 fwine	26	00

	125	00
--	-----	----

Sam^{ll} Grant Juni^r

1 pfone 1 hors 1 cow		
1 of 1 y: 2 fwine	29	00

Wid^w Mary Grant

houfe land 1 ac	01	00
meadow 10 ac ^s	19	00

In marfh 11 ac ^s	12	00
2 oxen: 2 cows 1 of 3 y	21	00
1 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y		
3 horfes: 1 of 1 y 2 fwine	19	00
	<hr/>	
	72	00

Jacob Gibbs

2 pfons	36	00
houfe land 6 ac ^s	07	00
mead 10 ac ^s	23	00
2 oxen: 2 cows 2 of 2 y		
1 horfe 2 fwine	28	00
	<hr/>	
	94	00

Sam^{ll} Gibbs

1 pfone	18	00
houfe land 4 ac ^s $\frac{1}{2}$	06	00
mead ^w 3 ac ^s $\frac{3}{4}$	08	00
vpl & mead y ^t was Rockwels	14	00
2 oxen 3 cows: 2 of 2 y	26	00
2 of 1 y: 1 horfe 5 fwine	11	00
	<hr/>	
	83	00

Eph^r: Howart

1 ac houfe land	01	00
1 pfone	18	00
meadow 2 ac ^s $\frac{1}{2}$	05	00
2 horfes: 2 cows 1 of 1 y		
6 fwine	23	00
	<hr/>	
	47	00

Dan^{ll} Heydon

2 pfons	36	00
houfe land 10 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	12	00
mead ^w 28 acs	60	00
marfh 7 acs	07	00
2 oxen: 4 cows: 1 of 3 y	29	00
4 of 2 y: 4 of 1 y 5 horfes		
2 of 3 y 2 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y:		
8 fwine	52	00

196 00

Wid^w Hosford

1 pfone	18	00
houfe land 19 acs $\frac{1}{4}$	19	10
meadow 16 acs	35	00
fwamp 1: 6 acs	05	10
1 horfe 5 cowes: 6 fwine	31	00

108 00

Will^m Hofford

1 pfone	18	00
at Hoyts meadow 9 acs of m ^{rs} Hoyt	18	00
houfe land 2 acs	02	00
In greate meadow 7 acs	15	00
2 oxen 1 horfe: 1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y	17	00

70 00

John Hosford

1 pfone	18	00
fwamp land 4 acs	03	10
4 acs meadow	08	10

2 ac ^s house land	02	00
1 horse	04	00

36 00

Timothy Hosford

1 p ^r one	18	00
mead ^w 4 ac ^s	08	10
1 ac: $\frac{3}{4}$ house land	01	15
4 ac ^s fwamp land	03	10

31 15

Anthony Hoskins

4 p ^r ons	72	00
house land 14 ac ^s	16	00
East y ^e river mead 15 ac ^s	30	00
In great & litle mead 9 ac ^s	19	00
1 horse: 4 oxen 4 cows	40	00
2 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y: 11 fwine	19	00

196 00

John Hoskins

1 p ^r one	18	00
house land 4 ac ^s	04	10
meadow 17 ac $\frac{1}{2}$	41	10
pine meadow 13 ac ^s	24	00
2 oxen: 3 cows: 1 of 1 y		
2 horses 4 fwine	35	00

123 00

Mr Jofeph Hawlye

houfe land 2 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	02	10
mead 10 acs	22	10
	<hr/>	
	25	00

John Higly

houfeland 1 ac $\frac{1}{2}$	01	10
m Griswalds mead 12 acs	28	10
	<hr/>	
	30	00

Benaj: Holcomb

2 pfons	36	00
vpl: 4 acs mead: 9 acs	21	00
1 hors 1 of 3 y 2 oxen	17	00
2 cows 1 of 3: 1 of 2 y		
1 of 1y 1 fwine	15	00
	<hr/>	
	89	00

Nath^l Holcomb

vpl 3 acs	03	00
-----------	----	----

Sergt James Hellyar

1 pfone	18	00
houfe land 5 acs	05	00
2 cows: 1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y		
1 fwine	12	00
	<hr/>	
	35	00

Georg Hays

1 pfone	18	00
---------	----	----

1 cow 1 of 1 y: 1 horfe
1 of 1 y

10 00

28 00

Mark Kelfie

2 pfones

36 00

mead: 4 acs vpl: 13 acs

21 00

2 oxen: 3 cows 1 of 3 y

3 of 1 y: 2 horfes 4 fwine

40 00

97 00

John Lomas Seni^r

3 pfons

54 00

houfe land 7 acs

08 00

mead 14 acs

33 00

woodl: 4 acs

02 00

Eaft y^e River 16 acs mead

36 00

2 horfes 2 oxen, 4 cows

34 00

1 of 2 y: 4 of 1 y: 4 fwine

10 00

177 00

John Lomas Sone of Jn^o

2 pfone

18 00

3 cowes: 1 horfe

16 00

34 00

Joseph Lomas Sone of Jn^o

1 pfone

18 00

4 cows: 1 of 2 y 2 horfes

1 of 1 y: 5 fwine

32 00

50 00

Dan^{ll} Lomas

1 pfone	18	00
1 horfe 3 cows 1 of 2 y		
4 fwine	22	00
	<hr/>	
	40	00

Joseph Lomas Senir

1 pfone	18	00
houfe 1: 1 ac	01	05
vpl: 7 acs	05	00
Eaft river mead 14 acs	29	15
3 cows 2 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y		
2 horfes 3 fwine	29	00
	<hr/>	
	83	00

Joseph Lomas Sone of Jof^h

1 pfone	18	00
vpland 1 ac ½	01	10
2 horfes 2 oxen 3 cows		
1 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y 2 fwine	36	00
	<hr/>	
	55	10

Jn^o Lomas Sone of Joseph

1 pfone 1 cow 1 of 1 yr		
2 fwine	25	00

Thos Lomas Senir

1 pfone	18	00
vpland 6 acs	07	00
meadow 20 acs	40	00

1 horfe 1 of 1 y: 4 cows	
1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y 3 fwine	27 00
	<hr/>
	92 00

Thos Lomas Junir

1 pfone	18 00
m ^r Clarks land 6 ac ^s mead	12 00
5 ac ^s upl 1 ac vpl	06 00
2 oxen 2 cows 1 of 2 y	
3 fwine	23 00
	<hr/>
	59 00

Nathan^{ll} Lomas Senir

3 pphones	54 00
houfe land 5 ac ^s	06 10
meadow 6 ac ^s $\frac{1}{2}$	14 00
at dearefeild 8 ac ^s	08 00
East ye River 15 ac ^s mead	35 00
7 cows: 2 horfes: 1 of 1 y	
4 fwine	41 00
	<hr/>
	158 10

Nath^{ll} Lomas Junir

1 pfon	18 00
2 ac ^s upl:	02 00
mead 6 ac ^s	14 00
1 horfe: 2 oxen: 3 cows	
1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y: 5 fwine	34 00
	<hr/>
	68 00

Jofia Lomas

1 pfone	18	00
1 cow: 1 of 1 y	05	00
	<hr/>	
	23	00

John Lewis

1 pfone	18	00
---------	----	----

m^r Sam^l Mather

houfeland 10 ac ^s	11	00
meadow 10 ac ^s	22	00
	<hr/>	
	33	00

1 horfe: 1 of 3 y: 1 of 1 y		
1 heifer of 3 y: 2 of 2 y	15	00
	<hr/>	
	48	00

Atherton Mather

1 pfone	18	00
houfe land 4 ac ^s	04	00
1 horfe	04	00
	<hr/>	
	26	00

John More

4 pfons	72	00
houfe land 8 ac ^s	09	00
In great meadow 8 ac ^s	16	00
In litle mead 8 ac ^s	16	00
In plimoth mead 11 ac ^s	24	00
at dearefeild 11 ac ^s	11	00
Eaft y ^e River 3 ac ^s 1/2	07	00

11 acs mead y ^t was m ^r Warhams	24	00
2 horſes 1 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y	13	00
2 oxen: 5 cows: 1 fwine		
1 of 2 y	39	00
	<hr/>	
	231	00

L^t Jn^o Maudsly

house land 3 acs	03	00
meadow 4 acs $\frac{1}{4}$	10	00
	<hr/>	
	13	00

Andrew More

1 pfone	18	00
vpland 6 acs	05	00
1 horſe 1 of 1 y: 1 oxe		
2 cows: 1 of 1 y	19	00
	<hr/>	
	42	00

W^m Morton

1 pfone	18	00
1 cow: 1 of 3 y	07	00
	<hr/>	
	25	00

John Mansfeild

1 pfone	18	00
houſe 1: 14 acs	15	00
mead ^w 8 acs	16	00
1 hors: 1 of 1 y: 3 cows		
2 of 1 y: 4 fwine	23	00
	<hr/>	
	72	00

Cap^t Marfhalls Estate

house land 1 ac	01	00
mead: 15 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	33	00
at Hoyts mead 4 acs	04	00
paſture 4 acs	08	00 ¹
	<hr/>	
	38	00

David Marfhall

1 pfone	18	00
houſe land 5 acs	06	00
at Hoits mead 4 acs	04	00
	<hr/>	
	28	00

Tho^s Marfhall

1 pfone 1 of 3 y	21	00
mead 4 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	10	00
	<hr/>	
	31	00

Peter Mills

2 pfons	36	00
vpland at greenfeild 18 acs	18	00
2 cows: 2 horſes: 1 of 1 y		
5 fwine	22	00
	<hr/>	
	76	00

Nathan Meſſenger

1 pfone	18	00
vpl: at greenfeild 10 acs	10	00
1 of 1 y 2 cows: 1 fwine	10	00
	<hr/>	
	38	00

¹ This line crossed out.

Widow Mofefs

1 pfone	18	00
houfeland 21 ac ^s	21	00
meadow 6 ac ^s	13	00
vpl: 5 ac ^s	04	00
1 hors of 3 y: 3 cows 1 fwine	16	00
	<hr/>	
	72	00

John Matson

1 pfone 2 horfes	26	00
------------------	----	----

Capt: Benj: Newbery

1 pfone	18	00
houfeland 4 ac ^s $\frac{3}{4}$ vpl: 5 ac ^s	10	00
meadow 24 ac ^s	54	00
1 horfe 1 of 1 y: 2 oxen	15	00
5 cows 1 of 2 y 2 of 1 y		
1 fwine	25	00
	<hr/>	
	122	00

Thos Newbery

1 pfone	18	00
Eaft ye River 18 ac ^s mead	40	00
land y ^t was M Hs	08	00
2 oxen: 2 cows: 1 of 3 y		
1 of 1 y: 1 fwine	23	00
	<hr/>	
	89	00

John Osborn Senir

2 pfons	36	00
houfe land 2 ac ^s	02	10

meadow 14 ac ^s	28	00
vpl: 5 ac ^s	05	00
3 cows: 2 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y		
1 horfe 2 fwine	26	00

97 10

Jn^o Osborn Junir

1 pfone	18	00
mead 21 ac ^s	40	00
mead y ^t was Serg ^t Draks 4 ac ^s	08	00
vpl: 1 ac ½	01	10
2 oxen: 8 cows: 1 of 3 y	45	00
1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y: 2 horfes		
4 fwine	15	00

127 10

Sam^{ll} Osborn

1 pfon	18	00
mead 7 ac ^s y ^t was Jn ^o Stiles	14	00
2 oxen: 2 cows 1 of 2 y		
1 horfe: 1 fwine	25	00

57 00

John Owen

1 pfon	18	00
meadow 12 ac ^s	22	00
vpl: 6 ac ^s	06	00
2 oxen 3 cows 1 of 1 y	23	00
2 horfes 3 fwine	11	00

80 00

Nath^{ll} Owin

1 pfone 1 horfe	22	00
-----------------	----	----

John Porter Seni^r

3 p ^r sons	54	00
houfeland 7 ac ^s	08	00
in plimoth mead 15 ac ^s $\frac{1}{2}$	37	00
fwamp 3 ac ^s	03	00
East y ^e River 16 ac ^s $\frac{1}{2}$ meadow	39	00
4 horfes: 1 of 2 y 2 oxen	28	00
6 cows: 2 of 3 y: 2 of 2 y		
1 of 1 y: 5 fwine	40	00
	<hr/>	
	209	00

John Porter Juni^r

3 p ^r sons	54	00
meadow 11 ac ^s	21	00
7 ac ^s mead of his fathers	13	00
2 ac ^s vpl	02	00
3 horfes: 1 of 1 y 2 oxen	23	00
6 cows: 3 of 3 y: 9 fwine	42	00
	<hr/>	
	155	00

James Porter

1 p ^r son	18	00
mead 9 ac ^s $\frac{1}{2}$	18	00
3 horfes 2 oxen 2 cows	30	00
1 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y: 7 fwine	05	00
	<hr/>	
	71	00

Sam^{ll} Pinny

2 p ^r sons	36	00
8 ac ^s $\frac{3}{4}$ marfh	06	00

house land 1 acre	01	00
East ye River 4 acs $\frac{1}{2}$ mead	10	00
2 oxen: 2 cows: 1 of 2 y	20	00
1 of 1 y: 2 horfes 1 of 1 y		
4 fwine	14	00

87 00

Jno Pinny

1 pfone	18	00
East ye river 9 acs $\frac{1}{2}$ mead	20	00
3 oxen: 2 cows 2 horfes	31	00

69 00

Ifaak Pinny

1 pfone	18	00
houfe land 6 acs	07	00
in great mead 16 acs $\frac{1}{2}$	39	00
2 oxen: 1 cow: 1 horfe	18	00

82 00

Widw Pinny

1 pfone	18	00
vpl: 13 acs	11	00
mead 28 acs	54	00
2 horfes: 1 oxe 3 cows	25	00
1 of 3 y: 2 of 2 y 5 fwine	12	00

120 00

Timo: Phelps Junir

1 pfone 1 horfe	22	00
-----------------	----	----

W^m Phelps

1 pfone 2 horfes 1 oxe		
1 ac $\frac{1}{2}$ upl:	33	00

Eph^r Phelps

1 pfone 1 horfe: 1 of 2 y	24	00
---------------------------	----	----

Serg^t Timo: Phelps

4 pfons	72	00
houfe land 4 ac ^s	04	00
mead 19 ac ^s & 2 ac ^s	46	00
vpl: 6 ac ^s	05	00
2 horfes: 1 of 2 y: 2 oxen	20	00
4 cows: 2 of 1 y 4 fwine	24	00
1 of 2 y 1 horfe	04	00
	<hr/>	
	175	00

Abraham Phelps

2 pfons	36	00
houfe land 3 ac ^s $\frac{1}{2}$	03	15
meadow: 14 ac ^s $\frac{1}{2}$	33	00
5 ac ^s mead east river y ^t was A R	09	10
2 oxen: 5 cows: 2 of 4 y	38	00
1 of 2 y: 2 horfes 1 of 3 y		
2 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y & 6 fwine	24	00
	<hr/>	
	144	05

John Phelps

8 ac ^s vpl	08	00
1 pfone: 1 ac houfe land	19	00

2 cows: 1 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y	
1 horfe 1 fwine	18 00

45 00

Joseph Phelps

1 pfone	18 00
vpl 26 ac ^s	26 00
mead 20 ac ^s	45 00
4 horfes 1 of 2 y: 2 oxen	28 00
2 cows: 2 of 2 y: 2 fwine	14 00

131 00

Timothy Palmer

1 pfone	18 00
vpl: 6 ac ^s : mead 1 ac	08 00
5 ac ^s mead	10 00
2 horfes 2 oxen 3 cows	30 00
1 of 2 y: 4 fwine	06 00

72 00

Humph Prior¹

Timo Palmer Junir

1 pfone 1 horfe	22 00
-----------------	-------

John Prior

1 pfone 1 horfe	22 00
vpl: 5 ac ^s : mead 2 ac ^s	09 00

31 00

¹ This entry is crossed out.

Abrā Randoll

1 pfone	18	00
houfe land 5 ac ^s	05	00
In greate mead: 4 ac ^s $\frac{1}{2}$	11	00
2 cows: 1 horfe 2 fwine	14	00
	<hr/>	
	48	00

Sam^{ll} Rockwell

2 pphones	36	00
more 1 pfone	18	00
mead 2 ac ^s $\frac{1}{4}$	05	00
vplnd 16 ac ^s	16	00
land y ^t was Jn ^o Rockwels	12	00
2 horfes 2 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y 1 of 1 y	17	00
2 oxen 2 cows 3 of 1 y		
2 fwine	23	00
	<hr/>	
	127	00

Thos Rowlye

1 pfone	18	00
mead 4 ac ^s	08	00
2 cows: 1 of 1 y 1 fwine	10	00
	<hr/>	
	36	00

Mrs Stoughton

2 pfons	36	00
houfe land 11 ac ^s	12	00
meadow 25 ac ^s	58	00
vpl: & fwamp 20 ac ^s	20	00
2 oxen: 4 cows: 3 of 3 y	35	00

2 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y: 2 horfes

1 fwine

15 00

176 00

John Stoughton

1 pfone

18 00

mead 7 acs $\frac{1}{2}$ vpland 4 acs

21 00

in greate mead 2 acs

04 10

2 horfes: 1 oxe: 4 cows

1 of 2 y 1 fwine

32 00

75 10

Thos Stoughton

1 pfone

18 00

mead^w 7 acs $\frac{1}{2}$: vpl 4 acs

21 00

in greate mead 2 acs

04 00

4 horfes

16 00

59 00

Ens: Georg Sanders

1 pfone

18 00

vpl: 17 acs $\frac{1}{2}$

20 00

2 horfes

08 00

46 00

Jn^o Strong

2 pfons

36 00

houfeland 1 ac $\frac{1}{4}$

01 10

in greate mead 9 acs $\frac{1}{4}$

21 10

Eaft y^e River mead 3 acs vland

18 acs

25 00

vpl: 4 ac ^s	04	00
3 oxen 2 cows: 2 of 3 y	29	00
3 of 1 y: 4 horfes 2 fwine	21	00
	<hr/>	
	138	00

Corp^l Return Strong

2 pfons	36	00
houfeland 2 ac ^s	02	10
In greate mead 23 ac ^s $\frac{1}{2}$	49	10
in litle mead 2 ac ^s $\frac{1}{4}$	05	00
To his pt in y ^e mill	17	00
To his pt in m ^r Warhams		
houfe land	18	00
1 oxe 1 of 4 y: 4 cows	25	00
3 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y 2 horfes		
1 of 2 y: 1 of 1 y 5 fwine	23	00
	<hr/>	
	176	00

Nichos Senchion

1 pfone	18	00
houfel: 4 ac ^s : vpl: 5 ac ^s	08	00
mead 6 ac ^s	13	00
1 horfe 3 cows 2 fwine	18	00
	<hr/>	
	57	00

Jofeph Skinner

1 pfone	18	00
houfel: 2 ac ^s	02	00
mead 4 ac ^s $\frac{1}{2}$	10	00
4 ac ^s upl:	04	00

1 horfe 1 of 3 y 2 oxen	17	00
2 cows 1 of 3 y: 3 fwine	14	00

	65	00
--	----	----

Wid^w Share

houfel: 5 ac ^s	05	00
2 cows	08	00

	13	00
--	----	----

John Share

2 pfons	36	00
1 horfe	04	00

	40	00
--	----	----

Wid^w Stiles

houfel: 7 ac ^s	07	00
mead 9 ac ^s	17	00
2 cows 1 of 2 y	10	00

	34	00
--	----	----

Henry Stiles Seni^r

1 pfone	18	00
houfel: 2 ac ^s	02	00
mead 4 ac ^s	09	00
3 cows: 1 horfe: 1 fwine	17	00

	46	00
--	----	----

Henry Stiles Juni^r

1 pfone: 1 horfe	22	00
------------------	----	----

John Stiles Estate

mead 7 ac ^s	14	00 ¹
------------------------	----	-----------------

This placed to S Osborn

¹ The 14 is crossed out.

Robert Stedman

1 pfone	18	00
1 cow: 1 of 2 y: 2 fwine	08	00
	<hr/>	
	26	00

Sanfords land 9 ac ^s	18	00
---------------------------------	----	----

John Saxton houfel: 2 ac ^s	02	00
---------------------------------------	----	----

Owin Tudor Seni^r

houfel $\frac{3}{4}$ ac	01	00
mead 20 ac ^s	46	00
at dearfeild 11 ac ^s	11	00
5 horfes 2 oxen: 2 of 3 y		
4 cows 1 of 1 y: 11 fwine	64	00
	<hr/>	
	122	00

Owin Tudor Juni^r

2 horfes 1 pfone	26	00
------------------	----	----

Sam^l Tudor

1 pfone	18	00
1 ac house land	01	00
2 ac ^s vpl: east y ^e River	02	00
1 horfe 3 cows 2 of 3 y		
1 of 1 y: 2 fwine	25	00
	<hr/>	
	46	00

m^r Stodder

his pt in y ^e mill	17	00
-------------------------------	----	----

Timothy Trall Seni^r

1 pfone	18	00
houfe la: 4 ac ^s	05	00
mead 6 ac ^s ½	15	00
at Hoyts mead 25 ac ^s	52	00
vpl: & pasture 5 ac ^s	04	00
2 oxen 4 cows: 2 of 2 y	30	00
1 of 1 y: 4 horfes	17	00

141 00

Timo: Trall Juni^r

1 pfone	18	00
in greate mead 3 ac ^s	07	00
at 4 th mead 2 ac ^s	02	00
1 horfe 1 of 3 y	07	00

34 00

Micah Tayntor

2 pfons	36	00
houfela: 10 ac ^s	10	00
at hoyts mead: 2 ac ^s ½	05	00
houfel: 8 ac ^s	08	00
2 cows 1 of 3 y 1 horfe	15	00

74 00

Stephen Taylor Seni^r

1 pfone	18	00
vpl: 26 ac ^s	26	00
mead 14 ac ^s	34	00
6 fwine	06	00

84 00

Stephen Taylor Juni^r

1 pfone	18	00
1 horfe 2 oxen 2 cows	22	00
1 of 2 y 2 of 1 y	04	00
2 cows: 2 of 2 y: 2 of 1 y 4 fwine	18	00
	<hr/>	
	62	00

M^r Simon Wolcot

3 pfons	54	00
mead: 57 ac ^s	123	00
1 ac vpl	01	00
2 horfes 2 oxen 3 cows	30	00
1 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y: 1 fwine	06	00
	<hr/>	
	214	00

Henry Wolcot

2 pfons	36	00
houfel: & paft ^r 14 ac ^s	16	00
meadow 50 ac ^s	107	00
2 ac ^s upl: 5½ ac ^s mead	013	00
y ^t was m ^r Chauncies		
3 oxen 9 cows 2 of 2 y	055	00
2 horfes 3 of 1 y: 11 fwine	023	00
	<hr/>	
	250	00

M^r John Wolcot

houfe land 19 ac	22	00
1 perfone	18	00
mead 24 ac ^s	55	00
East ye River 32 ac ^s mead	70	14
vpl: 19 ac ^s	16	06

at Hartf: fwamp 3 ac ^s	03	00
2 horfes 2 oxen 4 cows	34	00
3 of 3 y: 1 of 2 y		
3 of 1 y 5 fwine	19	00
	<hr/>	
	238	00

Robert Watfon

5 ac ^s vpl: at ftony brook	05	00
4 pfons	72	00
houfeland 15 ac ^s	17	00
mead 7 ac ^s	16	00
Eaft river 14 ac ^s	31	00
4 oxen 6 cows 4 of 3 y	56	00
2 of 2 [] of 1 y: 3 horfes		
1 of 3 y: 9 fwine	32	00
	<hr/>	
	229	00

Ebenez: Watfon

1 pfone 1 horfe	22	00
-----------------	----	----

Nath^l Watfon

1 pfone	18	00
---------	----	----

Nath^l Winchell

2 pfons	36	00
houfeland 12 ac ^s	12	00
mead: 10 ac ^s	21	00
East y ^e River 8 ac ^s	17	00
2 oxen 4 cows: 2 of 2 y	30	00

4 of 1 y: 2 horfes	
1 of 1 y: 1 fwine	15 00
	<hr/>
	131 00

Nath ^l Winchell Juni ^r	
1 pfone remooved	x 18 00

Sam^l Wilfon

1 pfone	18 00
houfel 3 ac ^s	03 00
mead 2 ac ^s	04 00
1 horfe 1 cow 5 fwine	13 00
	<hr/>
	38 00

Jn^o Williams

	18 00
2 pfones & Ifack Eglestons pfon	18 00
houfe land 16 ac ^s	18 00
houfe land of his wifes	01 00
5 ac ^s mead y ^t was 1 Eglestons	11 00
2 oxen 1 cow 2 fwine	16 00
	<hr/>
	82 00
4 ac ^s vpland y ^t was Tahans	04 00
	<hr/>
	86 00

Francis Sydinham

1 pfone & trade	60 00
-----------------	-------

Thos^s Kelfie

1 pfone	18 00
---------	-------

Dan ^{ll} Willet		
1 pfone 1 horfe	22	00
Thos Bifhop ¹		
1 pfone ¹ remooved		
Benj: Bartlet		
1 pfone	18	00
Jehoj: Bartlet		
1 pfone	18	00
Thos Browne		
1 pfone remooued	x 18	00
Benj: Banes		
1 pfone	18	00
Dan ^{ll} Garret ¹		
4 acs $\frac{1}{2}$ meadow	x 10 ¹	00
Jofhua Willis		
Eaft y ^e River 8 acs	08	00
1 hors: 2 cows: 1 of 1 y.	13	00
1 pfone	18	00
	<hr/>	
	39	00
Sam ^{ll} Brooks		
1 pfone ¹	18	00 ¹

1 Crossed out.

	Will ^m Peirc	
1	pfone	18 00
	John Sparke	
1	pfone	18 00
	Ifack Thayre	
1	pfone	18 00
	Eleazer Gaylor	
1	pfone	18 00
	Thos ^s Pope	
1	horfe 1 pfone	22 00
	Sam ^l Church	
1	pfone	18 00
	William Simpfon	
1	pfone	18 00
	Robert Lake	
1	pfone	18 00
	15260-06	
Persons 270		
	Edmund Marfhall	
1	pfone	18 00

3 oxen: 3 cows: 1 of 1 y
2 horfes

36 00

54 00

John Huggin

1 pfone

18 00

1 horfe 1 cow

08 00

26 00

John Mihill

3 pfons

54 00

1 horfe 1 oxe 2 cows

1 of 3 y:

20 00

74 00

Richard Woollery

1 pfone

18 00

1 horfe 2 cows 1 of 3 y

1 of 1 y:

16 00

34 00

Thos Stephens

1 pfone

18 00

1 horfe 2 cowes

12 00

30 00

perfons 277

Summa

1547⁸¹ 06^s

By us Jacob drake
John ffyler
Samuel Grante
James Enno

Examined & aprooued by us
John Moffe
W^m Dudley

[Endorsed] Windfor List 1686

APPENDIX
TO
MATTHEW GRANT RECORD
(See page III)

Page 22, for line 19 read

Georg Allixander married fufan . march . 18 . 1[644]

Page 22, for line 25 read

Thomas Allyn married Abigayl warram . october . [1658]

Page 24, for line 15 read

Nathanell Bissell . married mindwell moors . septm^r . 25 . [1662]

Page 25, for line 4 read

John . Barber married Bathsheba cogens . septm^r . [2 . 1663]

Page 25, for line 7 read

Thomas Barber married mary Phelps . Dece[mbr . 17 . 1663]

Page 25, for line 8 read [Barber family]

his Daughtr marcy was Borne . Janury . 11 . 6[6]

Page 25, for line 10 read

Samuell Barber married mary cogens . [Decm^r . ye 1 . 1670]

Page 28, for line 8 read

Beniamen Bartlet married . Debra Barnard . Ju[ly 1664]

Page 35, for line 20 read

[Mar]y elefworth was Borne . may . 7 . 1660

Page 35, for line 25 read

Job fonn of Jofias elefwort was born . Aprel . 13 . 167[4]

Page 36, for line 4 read

his Daughter Hefter egelfton was borne . decm^r . 1 . 166[3]

Page 36, for line 17 read

his fonn John fillar borne . ye 2 . baptifed ye . 11 . 16[76]

Page 36, for line 19 read

ff William filly and margret his wif ware married . feptem^r . 2 . 164[2]

Page 37, for line 20 read

[Samuel] of famuell forward was Borne . July . 23 . 1671 .

Page 37, for line 21 read

[Joseph] of famuell forward was Borne . noumb . 10 . 1674 .

Page 38, for line 22 read

his fonn John Grant was Borne . octobr . 20 . 167[0]

Page 38, for line 23 read [Grant family]

his Daughter mary was Borne . Aprell . 26 . 16[75]

Page 39, for line 15 read [Gillet family]

dyed Ju[ne] 11

Page 40, for line 9 read

[John Gille]t married marcy Barber . July . 8 . 1669 .

Page 41, for line 13 read

georg Grifwold married mary Holcom . octobr . 3 . [165]

Page 41, for line 15 read

his fonn Thomas grifwold was Borne . feptem^r . 29 . 165[8]

Page 44, for line 1 read [Gibbs family]

his Daughter [Elizabeth¹] born feptem^r . 13 . 16[7]

Page 45, for line 17 read

his fonn Nathanell Hofford was Born . aguft [. 19 . 1671]

Page 45, for line 19 read

obadia fonn of John Hofford was born feptmb [20] . 167[]

Page 48, for line 18 read [Loomis family]

his Daughter mary was Borne . Auguft . 7 . 1673 . Dead may . 14 . 7[4]

Page 50, for line 18 read [Chauncey family]

his daughter Abigayl was born october ye 14 . 16[77] that

Page 52, line 5 should read [Moses family]

his Daughter margret born . Decembr . 2 . 1666 .

¹ Parts of some of the letters in this word can still be seen. It does not seem possible that the name could have been Elizabeth.

Page 52, for line 12 read [Moore family]

his Daughter fara was Borne . Defembr . 6 . [167]

Page 56, for line 19 read [Phelps family]

And he married a . 2 . frances ye wido of Thomas Dewey . noumbr [2]
164[8]

Page 63, line 12 has also been copied [Rockwell family]

his fonn John he had by hir was Borne feptem^r 6 . 1663 . Dyed

Page 65, for line 6 read

Richard Saxfton married . fara Cook . Aprell . 16 . 164[6]

Page 67, line 10 has also been copied

Peter Tilton married his wife elifabeth . may . 10 . 1639

Page 67, for line 11 read [Tilton family .]

his Daughter elifabeth was Borne . Juen . baptifed . 19 Day . 16[40]

Page 68, for line 13 read

owen Tudor married mary fkiner wido . noum^r . 13 . 16[51]

Page 68, for line 14 read [Tudor family]

his fonn famuel and Daughter fara born both at a berth . noum^r . 26 .
16[52]

Page 68, for line 24 read [Warham family]

his wife Jane dyed . at norwake Aprel [2]3 . 16[4]5 .

Page 70, for line 9 read

Richard weller married Ann Wilfon. feptmr . 17. 16[40]

Page 73, for line 16 read [Hillyer family]

his dafter Ann was born may ye 8 . 1687¹ . and dyed . July . 17 . 8[7]

Page 77, for line 16 read

Danell fon of John loomis maryed, married mary Elezwo[rth]

¹ This date was written 1677; but the third figure is blotted, perhaps by an endeavor to alter it to an 8, as some have read it.

INDEX

Abel, Elizabeth, 34.
Accounts with the church, 97.
Adams, Edward, 23, 87, 90.
Adams, Elizabeth, 23.
Adams, Mary, 23.
Admissions to church, 9.
Agawam, 108.
Alexander, Daniel, 22.
Alexander, George, 22, 90, 195.
Alexander, George, child of, 80.
Alexander, John, 22.
Alexander, Mary, 22.
Alexander, Nathaniel, 22.
Alexander, Sarah, 22.
Alexander, "Surua", 22.
Alexander, Susan, 22, 195.
Alford, Jeremiah, 143.
Alford, Jeremy, 119.
Alford, Josia, 144.
Allen, Samuel, 80, 109.
Allyn, old Mrs., 10, 85.
Allyn, Mrs., 100.
Allyn, Abigail, 22, 23, 195.
Allyn, Alexander, 119.
Allyn, Jane, 23.
Allyn, John, 22, 42, 76, 82, 118, 133, 135, 136.
Allyn, Mary, 53.
Allyn, Matthew, 22, 83, 115, 119, 143.
Allyn, Samuel, 23, 80, 93, 119.
Allyn, Samuel, child of, 80.
Allyn, Sarah, 23.
Allyn, T., 87.
Allyn, T., wife of, 95.

Allyn, Thomas, 7, 17, 22, 23, 82, 90, 115, 143, 195.
Allyn, Thomas, wife of, 11.
Allyn, Thomas, Jr., 144.
Alvord (Alford), Serg., 99.
Alvord, Abigail, 22.
Alvord, Alexander, 22, 90.
Alvord, B., 18.
Alvord, B., wife of, 95.
Alvord, Benedict, 10, 22, 87, 90, 95, 99, 115.
Alvord, Benedict, child of, 80.
Alvord, Benedict, wife of, 10.
Alvord, Benjamin, 22.
Alvord, Elizabeth, 15, 22, 32.
Alvord, Jeremiah, 119, 143.
Alvord, Jeremy, 18, 22, 87.
Alvord, John, 22.
Alvord, Jonathan, 22.
Alvord, Jone, 22, 37.
Alvord, Josiah, 144.
Alvord, Josias, 15, 22, 87.
Alvord, Mary, 22.
Alvord, Sarah, 22.
Alvord, Thomas, 22.
Andrews, Elizabeth, 43.
Assistants chosen, 118.
Bacon, 89.
Baker, Abiel, 27.
Baker, Hannah, 68.
Baker, Hepzibah, 27, 59.
Baker, Jeffery, 27, 82, 90.
Baker, Jone, 27.
Baker, Joseph, 8, 27, 68, 119, 148.

- Baker, Lydia, 68.
 Baker, Mary, 27.
 Baker, Samuel, 7, 12, 27, 87, 100, 115, 119, 147.
 Baker, Samuel, wife of, 11, 95.
 Baker, Sarah, 27.
 Bancroft, Anna, 43.
 Bancroft, Ephraim, 29, 87, 101, 149.
 Bancroft, Hannah, 29, 74.
 Bancroft, John, 29, 74, 83, 91.
 Bancroft, Nathaniel, 29, 74.
 Bancroft, Sarah, 29, 101.
 Banes, Benjamin, 189.
 Banks, John, 93.
 Baptism of children, 12, 13, 14, 15.
 Baptism, method of, 12.
 Barber, Abigail, 74.
 Barber, Bathsheba, 25, 195.
 Barber, Hannah, 25.
 Barber, Jane, 24.
 Barber, Joanna, 25.
 Barber, John, 24, 25, 90, 115, 195.
 Barber, Josiah, 25, 74, 119, 147.
 Barber, Josias, 18, 87.
 Barber, Marcy, 25, 40, 195, 197.
 Barber, Mary, 25, 195.
 Barber, Ruth, 25.
 Barber, Samuel, 8, 14, 25, 90, 119, 147, 195.
 Barber, Samuel, wife of, 85.
 Barber, Sarah, 24, 25, 62.
 Barber, Thomas, 7, 24, 25, 83, 87, 117, 195.
 Barber, Thomas, wife of, 83.
 Barber, Thomas, Jr., 90.
 Barber, Thomas, Sr., 90.
 Barker, Samuel, 95, 99.
 Barnard (Bernod), Bartholomew, 147.
 Barnard, Deborah, 28, 195.
 Bartlett, Abiah, 28.
 Bartlett, Abijah, 28.
 Bartlett, Benjamin, 28, 87, 90, 189, 195.
 Bartlett, Deborah, 28, 195.
 Bartlett, Ephraim, 28, 81.
 Bartlett, Hepzibah, 28, 31.
 Bartlett, Isaiah (Esaya), 28, 84, 90.
 Bartlett, Jehoida, 28, 189.
 Bartlett, John, 28, 83, 90, 115.
 Bartlett, Mehitable, 28.
 Bascom, Abigail, 27.
 Bascom, Hepzibah, 28.
 Bascom, Thomas, 27, 90.
 Bascom, Thomas, child of, 80.
 "Bater", Samuel, 100.
 Bay, see Massachusetts.
 Beddell, see Bidwell.
 Bement, Samuel, 121.
 Bernod, see Barnard.
 Besum, John, 85.
 Bewel, see Buell.
 Bidwell (Beddell), goodman, 80.
 Bidwell, Anna, 35.
 Bidwell, Richard, 79, 93.
 Birge, Daniel, 26, 27, 90, 117, 148.
 Birge, Deborah, 26, 27.
 Birge, Elizabeth, 26, 27, 61.
 Birge, Hannah, 76.
 Birge, Jeremy, 26, 83.
 Birge, John, 15, 26, 76, 80, 101, 119, 148.
 Birge, Joseph, 15, 26, 87, 148.
 Birge, Mary, 27.
 Birge, Richard, 26, 82, 90.
 Birge, Richard, child of, 80.
 Birge, Sarah, 26.

- Birge (?), Thomas, 119.
Births in Windsor, 15, 22, 78, 90.
Births of children, 22, 90.
Bishop, James, 118.
Bishop, Thomas, 189.
Bissell, Abigail, 23, 24, 73, 75, 76, 77.
Bissell, Ann, 23.
Bissell, Benajah, 24.
Bissell, Benjamin, 23.
Bissell, Daniel, 23, 121.
Bissell, Deborah, 24.
Bissell, Dorothy, 23.
Bissell, Elizabeth, 21, 23, 24.
Bissell, Ephraim, 24.
Bissell, Esther, 24, 75, 85.
Bissell, Hannah, 24.
Bissell, Hezekiah, 23.
Bissell, "Izrell", 23.
Bissell, Jacob, 24.
Bissell, Jeremiah, 23.
Bissell, John, 14, 16, 17, 23, 24, 77, 96, 135, 144.
Bissell, John, wife of, 79.
Bissell, John, Jr., 23, 87, 90, 115.
Bissell, John, Sr., 10, 23, 86, 87, 90, 115.
Bissell, John, Sr., wife of, 84.
Bissell, Jonathan, 24.
Bissell, Joseph, 17, 23.
Bissell, Josias, 23.
Bissell, Joyse, 58.
Bissell, Luke, 24.
Bissell, Mary, 16, 23, 24, 33.
Bissell, Mindwell, 24, 195.
Bissell, Nathaniel, 7, 12, 23, 24, 87, 90, 95, 115, 119, 145, 195.
Bissell, Nathaniel, daughter of, 84, 100.
Bissell, Nathaniel, son of, 84.
Bissell, Nathaniel, wife of, 14.
Bissell, Samuel, 7, 8, 14, 16, 21, 24, 76, 77, 87, 90, 115, 145.
Bissell, Sarah, 24.
Bissell, Thomas, 8, 14, 16, 17, 23, 73, 75, 85, 87, 90, 115, 119, 144.
Bissell, Thomas, son of, 86.
Bissell, Thomas, wife of, 14.
Bissell, Thomas, Jr., 145.
Bissell, Thomas, Sr., 75.
Booth, children of, 102.
Bought Windsor, 7.
Branker, Mr., 83, 109.
Branker, Abigail, 68.
Bronson, Abigail, 71.
Brooks, Elizabeth, 28.
Brooks, Joanna, 28.
Brooks, John, 28, 87, 91.
Brooks, John, wife of, 86.
Brooks, Lydia, 29.
Brooks, Marcy, 28.
Brooks, Mary, 28.
Brooks, Samuel, 28, 189.
Brooks, Susannah, 28, 29.
Brown (Brun), Abigail, 16, 34.
Brown, Cornelius, 34, 121.
Brown, Deborah, 34.
Brown, Hannah, 16, 34.
Brown, Hepzibah, 16, 34.
Brown, Hester, 34.
Brown, Isabel, 34.
Brown, Jezabel, 67.
Brown, John, 34, 121.
Brown, Jonathan, 34.
Brown, Lydia, 59.

- Brown, Mary, 16, 33, 34, 51.
Brown, Peter, 7, 11, 29, 33, 34, 87, 91, 95,
99, 115, 121, 146.
Brown, Peter, wife of, 14.
Brown, Sarah, 34.
Brown, Thomas, 189.
Bryant, Alexander, 118.
Buckland, widow, 86, 100.
Buckland, Abigail, 18, 26.
Buckland, Elizabeth, 23, 25, 26.
Buckland, Hannah, 18, 25, 26, 68, 100.
Buckland, Hannah, child of, 86.
Buckland, John, 26.
Buckland, Martha, 26.
Buckland, Mary, 18, 25, 26, 82.
Buckland, Nicholas, 14, 25, 26, 87, 90,
115, 119, 146.
Buckland, Nicholas, daughter of, 84.
Buckland, Nicholas, son of, 84, 85.
Buckland, Sarah, 15, 25, 26, 61.
Buckland, Temperance, 25.
Buckland, Thomas, 15, 18, 25, 26, 68, 83,
85, 117.
Buckland, Thomas, Jr., 90.
Buckland, Thomas, Sr., 90, 100.
Buckland, Timothy, 7, 11, 18, 25, 26, 83,
90, 95, 99, 115, 146.
Buckland, Timothy, wife of, 11, 95.
Buell (Bewel), goode, 78.
Buell, Abigail, 27, 29.
Buell, Deborah, 27.
Buell, Hannah, 27, 60.
Buell, Hepzibah, 27.
Buell, Mary, 27, 52.
Buell, Peter, 27, 117.
Buell, Samuel, 27, 90.
Buell, Sarah, 27, 87.
Buell, Thomas, 89.
Buell, William, 27, 29, 87, 90, 115, 147.
Buell, see Puell.
Bulkeley, Gershom, 130.
Burah, John, children of, 101, 102.
Burley, Mary, 71.
Burnham (Burnum), John, 74, 149.
Burnham, Naomi, 74.
Burnham, Samuel, 149.
Burnham, Thomas, 74, 115.
Burnham, Thomas, Jr., 74, 149.
Burnham, Thomas, Sr., 148.
Burr, Samuel, 149.
Burr, see Burah.
Canada (Canad), child of, 102.
Cartee, child of, 102.
Carter, Abigail, 78.
Carter, Caleb, 79.
Carter, Elias, 82.
Carter, Elisha, 82.
Carter, Joshua, 79, 91.
Carter, William, children of, 101.
Case (Cass), John, 30, 91, 117.
Case, Mary, 30.
Case, Samuel, 30.
Case, Sarah, 30.
Case, Richard, 30.
Case, William, 30.
Cayton, see Layton.
Chafen, David, children of, 102.
Chalkwell, Edward, 81.
Chapman, widow, 34, 87.
Chapman, Edward, 34, 84, 85, 91, 115.
Chapman, Elizabeth, 11, 20, 34, 96.

- Chapman, Hannah, 20, 34.
 Chapman, Henry, 20, 34, 151.
 Chapman, Margaret, 20, 34.
 Chapman, Mary, 20, 34, 84.
 Chapman, Sarah, 20, 34.
 Chapman, Simon, 20, 34, 102.
 Chauncey, Mr., 7, 12, 13, 14, 17, 87, 91, 99,
 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 186.
 Chauncey, Abigail, 50, 197.
 Chauncey, Charles, 50.
 Chauncey, Isaac, 50.
 Chauncey, Katherine, 50.
 Chauncey, Nathaniel, 11, 50, 95, 115.
 Cheever, Mr., 127.
 Church, Samuel, 190.
 Church members from Dorchester, 9, 94.
 Church membership, 9, 94.
 Church things, 9.
 Clark, Mr., 170.
 Clark, Mr., sister of, 78.
 Clark, Capt., 87, 99, 135.
 Clark, Capt., wife of, 95.
 Clark, D., wife of, 10.
 Clark, Daniel, 10, 18, 29, 74, 91, 95, 115,
 119, 136, 137, 149.
 Clark, Daniel, child of, 80.
 Clark, Elizabeth, 29, 74.
 Clark, Frances, 30, 66.
 Clark, Hannah, 30.
 Clark, John, 18, 29, 119, 150.
 Clark, Joseph, 79, 82, 91.
 Clark, Joseph, wife of, 77.
 Clark, Josia, 150.
 Clark, Josias, 18, 29.
 Clark, Mary, 16, 29, 30, 64.
 Clark, Nathaniel, 18, 30.
 Clark, Samuel, 18, 30, 150.
 Clark, Sarah, 18, 30.
 Cloth, 87, 88.
 Coggens, Bathsheba, 25, 195.
 Coggens, Mary, 25, 195.
 Collins, Nathaniel, 133, 134, 136.
 Colt, John, 115, 119, 151.
 Colt (?), Joseph, 119.
 Communion, persons admitted to, 10, 94.
 Contribution for poor in other
 colonies, 86.
 Cook, Aaron, 29, 91.
 Cook, Abigail, 17, 30.
 Cook, Eliakim, Jr., 88.
 Cook, Elizabeth, 29, 74.
 Cook, Hannah, 17, 30, 68.
 Cook, Joanna, 29.
 Cook, John, 17, 30, 119, 151.
 Cook, Josiah, 17, 30, 119.
 Cook, Lydia, 17, 30, 85.
 Cook, Miriam, 29.
 Cook, Moses, 29.
 Cook, N., wife of, 95.
 Cook, Nathaniel, 7, 11, 17, 30, 68, 87, 91,
 95, 115, 119, 151.
 Cook, Nathaniel, wife of, 10.
 Cook, Nathaniel, Jr., 87.
 Cook, Nathaniel, Jr., sister of, 87.
 Cook, Noah, 29.
 Cook, Samuel, 29, 81.
 Cook, Sarah, 17, 27, 30, 65, 198.
 Cook, Thomas, 119, 151.
 Copley, Elizabeth, 55.
 Cornish, Mr., 100.
 Cornish, Gabriel, 87.
 Cornish, James, 87.

- Cotton, Seaborn, 91.
 Coult, see Colt.
 Craa, child of, 102.
 Cross, Hannah, 35.
 Cross, John, 151.
 Cross, Samuel, 34, 35, 87, 119, 150.
 Crow, Christopher, 115.
 Cummin, Daniel, 152.
 Curtice, Elizabeth, 34.
 Curtice, Henry, 34, 91.
 Curtice, Henry, child of, 80.
 Curtice, Nathaniel, 34.
 Curtice, Samuel, 34.
 Curtice, William, 118.

 Dare, Sarah, 60.
 Davis, child of, 102.
 Deacon ordained, 11.
 Death by burning, 8.
 Deaths in Ellington, 101.
 Deaths in Windsor, 77, 79.
 Deerfield, 170, 171, 184.
 Deming (Demman), children of, 102.
 Denslow, widow, 83.
 Denslow, Abigail, 18, 33.
 Denslow, Abraham, 33.
 Denslow, Benjamin, 33.
 Denslow, Deborah, 18, 33, 75.
 Denslow, Elizabeth, 18, 33.
 Denslow, George, 33.
 Denslow, H., wife of, 95.
 Denslow, Hannah, 18, 33.
 Denslow, Henry, 32, 75, 90, 115.
 Denslow, Henry, wife of, 11, 18.
 Denslow, Isaac, 33.
 Denslow, John, 33, 90, 115, 119, 121.
 Denslow, John, wife of, 88.
 Denslow, John, Jr., 154.
 Denslow, Joseph, 33, 154.
 Denslow, Mary, 33, 64.
 Denslow, Nicholas, 84.
 Denslow, Rebecca, 33.
 Denslow, Ruth, 18, 33.
 Denslow, Samuel, 18, 33, 154.
 Denslow, Susannah, 32, 60, 75.
 Denslow, Thomas, 33.
 Deputies chosen, 118.
 Dewey, Anna, 30, 66.
 Dewey, Frances, 30, 56, 66, 198.
 Dewey, Israel, 21, 30, 66, 85, 88.
 Dewey, Israel, wife of, 88.
 Dewey, Jedediah, 30, 66.
 Dewey, John, 78.
 Dewey, Joseph, 21.
 Dewey, Josiah, 30, 66.
 Dewey, Thomas, 30, 40, 56, 66, 78, 80, 90, 198.
 Dibble, sister, 94.
 Dibble, Abigail, 31.
 Dibble, Abraham, 88.
 Dibble, Abraham, son of, 85.
 Dibble, Ebenezer, 15, 17, 18, 31, 85, 90, 100.
 Dibble, Ebenezer, daughter of, 83.
 Dibble, Ebenezer, widow of, 73.
 Dibble, Elizabeth, 31.
 Dibble, George, 31.
 Dibble, Hepzibah, 31, 44.
 Dibble, Israel, 14, 31, 90.
 Dibble, Israel, wife of, 14.
 Dibble, J., 146.
 Dibble, Joanna, 31, 82.
 Dibble, John, 31.

- Dibble, Josias, 31.
 Dibble, Martha, 31.
 Dibble, Mary, 17, 31, 72, 73, 100.
 Dibble, Mindwell, 32.
 Dibble, Miriam, 15, 31, 39.
 Dibble, Samuel, 14, 20, 31, 32, 79, 90, 154.
 Dibble, Thomas, 7, 15, 20, 31, 73, 90, 99.
 Dibble, Thomas, wife of, 10, 31.
 Dibble, Thomas, Jr., 8, 72, 154.
 Dibble, Thomas Sr., 10, 88, 94, 115, 153.
 Dibble, Thomas Sr., wife of, 86.
 Dibble, Wakefield, 18, 31, 121.
 Dickens, Jeremiah, 154.
 Dolman, Elizabeth, 36.
 Dorchester, 9, 37, 38, 58, 66, 73, 94.
 Drake, children of, 102.
 Drake, Sergt., 163, 175.
 Drake, widow, 10, 33, 94.
 Drake, Abigail, 32.
 Drake, Elizabeth, 18, 32, 74.
 Drake, Enoch, 17, 32, 77, 152.
 Drake, Hannah, 15, 32, 73, 99.
 Drake, Hepzibah, 32.
 Drake, Hester, 32, 101.
 Drake, Jacob, 11, 33, 88, 95, 115, 135, 153,
 192.
 Drake, Jacob, father of, 33.
 Drake, Jacob, mother of, 33.
 Drake, Jacob, wife of, 11, 95.
 Drake, Jo, wife of, 95.
 Drake, Job, 8, 16, 32, 74, 83, 88, 90, 101,
 115, 119, 152, 153.
 Drake, Job, Jr., 88.
 Drake, Job, Sr., 88, 153.
 Drake, John, 8, 15, 16, 18, 25, 32, 90, 100,
 115, 152.
 Drake, John, wife of, 10.
 Drake, John, Jr., 8, 19, 88.
 Drake, John, Sr., 8, 82, 152.
 Drake, Jonathan, 32.
 Drake, Joseph, 19, 32, 83.
 Drake, Lydia, 16, 32, 88, 100.
 Drake, Mary, 18, 32, 33, 43, 74.
 Drake, Mindwell, 32.
 Drake, Ruth, 16, 18, 25, 32.
 Drake, Samuel, 119.
 Drake, Sarah, 77.
 Drake, Simon, 16, 32, 152.
 Dudley, William, 192.
 Duper, Hannah, 29.
 Eaton, children of, 101, 102.
 Eaton, Daniel, 101.
 Eggleston, widow, 88.
 Eggleston, Abigail, 35, 36, 54.
 Eggleston, Begat, 10, 35, 84, 90, 115.
 Eggleston, Benjamin, 35, 77, 155.
 Eggleston, Deborah, 36.
 Eggleston, Hannah, 36, 77.
 Eggleston, Hester, 36, 76, 196.
 Eggleston, Isaac, 36, 188.
 Eggleston, James, 36, 85, 87, 90, 108, 115.
 Eggleston, James, wife of, 76.
 Eggleston, John, 36, 81, 119, 156.
 Eggleston, John, Jr., 156.
 Eggleston, Joseph, 35.
 Eggleston, Marcy, 35, 77, 82.
 Eggleston, Mary, 33.
 Eggleston, Nathaniel, 36.
 Eggleston, Rebecca, 35.
 Eggleston, Sarah, 35, 62, 72.
 Eggleston, Thomas, 15, 35, 36, 88, 115, 121.

- Eggleston, Thomas, Jr., 156.
 Eggleston, Thomas, Sr., 155.
 Eliot, John, 12, 119.
 Eliot, Joseph, 130.
 Ellington, births in, 102.
 Ellington, deaths in, 101.
 Ellsworth, wife of, 95.
 Ellsworth, Capt., child of, 101, 102.
 Ellsworth, Lieut., 101.
 Ellsworth, Benjamin, 20, 35, 119.
 Ellsworth, Elizabeth, 16, 35, 77.
 Ellsworth, Job, 35, 196.
 Ellsworth, John, 18, 35.
 Ellsworth, Jonathan, 18, 35, 119.
 Ellsworth, Josiah, 16, 35, 75, 115, 154.
 Ellsworth, Josiah, Jr., 155.
 Ellsworth, Josias, 7, 35, 75, 88, 90, 119, 196.
 Ellsworth, Josias, wife of, 11.
 Ellsworth, Martha, 18, 75.
 Ellsworth, Mary, 18, 77, 196, 199.
 Ellsworth, Thomas, 18, 35.
 Elmore, Edward, 115, 156.
 Elmore, John, 156.
 England, 34, 57, 72.
 Eno (Enno), Abigail, 76.
 Eno, Anna, 35.
 Eno, Hester, 76.
 Eno, James, 35, 76, 90, 100, 115, 119, 157, 192.
 Eno, James, children of, 81.
 Eno, James, wife of, 35, 82.
 Eno, James, Jr., 76.
 Eno, John, 35, 100, 157.
 Eno, Mary, 100.
 Eno, Sarah, 26, 35, 44.
 Ensign, Sarah, 63.
 Estabrook, Mr., 127.
 Eton (Eten), Daniel, children of, 102.
 Excommunication, 16.
 Farmington, 130.
 Farnsworth (Farmworth), Mary, 73.
 Farnsworth, Samuel, 73, 158.
 Filer (Fyler), Lieut., 8, 99, 100.
 Filer, Lieut., wife of, 10.
 Filer, sister, 94.
 Filer, Abigail, 80.
 Filer, Elizabeth, 36.
 Filer, Experience, 36.
 Filer, Jane, 36.
 Filer, John, 36, 87, 117, 119, 157, 192, 196.
 Filer, John, father of, 157.
 Filer, Johannah, 81.
 Filer, Samuel, 81.
 Filer, Stephen, 81.
 Filer, Thomas, 18, 36.
 Filer, Walter, 10, 36, 87, 90, 94, 115.
 Filer, Zerubabel, 14, 36, 87, 90, 117, 119, 158.
 Filer, Zerubabel, son of, 84.
 Filley, Abigail, 17, 18, 19, 36, 37, 77.
 Filley, Anna, 17, 37, 38.
 Filley, Deborah, 17, 36.
 Filley, Elizabeth, 18, 36, 71.
 Filley, Hannah, 15.
 Filley, John, 18, 19, 21, 36, 37, 87.
 Filley, Jonathan, 31.
 Filley, Josiah, 37.
 Filley, Margaret, 36, 196.
 Filley, Mary, 18, 19, 36, 37, 76.
 Filley, Samuel, 7, 12, 17, 18, 19, 21, 36, 37, 87, 90, 95, 99, 100, 117, 119, 158.

- Filley, Samuel, wife of, 11, 95.
Filley, Samuel, son of, 84.
Filley, W., wife of, 95.
Filley, William, 7, 12, 17, 18, 36, 37, 77,
87, 90, 95, 99, 115, 158, 196.
Filley, William, wife of, 10, 18.
Fish, William, 115.
Fitch, James, 130.
Fitch, John, 85.
Fitch, John, wife of, 84.
Fitch, Joseph, 115, 119, 157.
Fitch, Thomas, 118.
Flax, 87, 88.
Flood at Windsor, 78.
Fookes, Henry, 79.
Ford, Ann, 74.
Ford, Thomas, 10, 107, 110, 115.
Ford, Thomas, wife of, 10, 80.
Forward, Mr., 99.
Forward, Joseph, 196.
Forward, Samuel, 7, 12, 37, 87, 90, 95, 119,
196.
Foster, Mr., 38, 135, 136.
Fowler, Abigail, 37.
Fowler, Ambrose, 37, 90.
Fowler, Elizabeth, 37.
Fowler, Hannah, 37.
Fowler, John, 37.
Fowler, Jone, 37.
Fowler, Mary, 37.
Fowler, Samuel, 37.
Fox, widow, 11, 84.
Fox, Elizabeth, 34.
Fox, Hannah, 49.
French, Ephraim, 159.
Fyler, see Filer.
Garret, Daniel, 189.
Garret, Joseph, 160.
Gaylord, Deacon, 84.
Gaylord, Abigail, 15, 43, 73.
Gaylord, Ann, 41, 56.
Gaylord, Benjamin, 16, 42.
Gaylord, Eleazer, 17, 42, 87, 119, 190.
Gaylord, Elizabeth, 19, 26, 42, 43.
Gaylord, Hannah, 42.
Gaylord, Hezekiah, 19, 42, 73, 86.
Gaylord, Isaac, 42.
Gaylord, Joanna, 42, 58.
Gaylord, John, 11, 15, 19, 42, 43, 91, 95,
116, 119, 162.
Gaylord, John, son of, 81.
Gaylord, John, wife of, 14, 81.
Gaylord, John, Jr., 7, 87, 117, 162.
Gaylord, John, Sr., 7, 87.
Gaylord, Joseph, 14, 19, 42, 84, 91.
Gaylord, Josia, 42.
Gaylord, Martha, 16, 43, 75.
Gaylord, Mary, 19, 41, 42, 43.
Gaylord, Nathaniel, 42, 73, 87, 119, 162.
Gaylord, S., 160.
Gaylord, S., wife of, 95.
Gaylord, Samuel, 7, 12, 14, 15, 19, 42, 43,
75, 91, 95, 99, 100, 116.
Gaylord, Samuel, wife of, 10, 85.
Gaylord, Samuel, Jr., 162.
Gaylord, Samuel, Sr., 162.
Gaylord, Sarah, 15, 18, 42, 43, 95.
Gaylord, Walter, 7, 11, 18, 42, 87, 91, 95,
99, 115, 161.
Gaylord, Walter, wife of, 11, 42, 82, 87.
Gaylord, William, 10, 19, 42, 81, 110, 115.
Gaylord, William, Jr., 41, 91.

- Gaylord, William, Jr., wife of, 82.
 Gaylord, William Sr., wife of, 82.
 Gibbs, Abigail, 43.
 Gibbs, Elizabeth, 17, 43, 44, 197.
 Gibbs, Experience, 17, 44.
 Gibbs, Hepzibah, 17, 44.
 Gibbs, Giles, 79.
 Gibbs, Jacob, 8, 43, 84, 87, 91, 116, 164.
 Gibbs, Jacob, Sr., 119.
 Gibbs, Joanna, 17, 44.
 Gibbs, Jonathan, 44.
 Gibbs, Katherine, (Catherine), 44, 82.
 Gibbs, Mary, 43.
 Gibbs, Patience, 17, 44.
 Gibbs, S., 160.
 Gibbs, S., wife of, 95.
 Gibbs, Samuel, 8, 15, 17, 19, 44, 87, 91, 99, 100, 116, 164.
 Gibbs, Samuel, children of, 86, 101, 102.
 Gibbs, Samuel, wife of, 11.
 Gibbs, Samuel, Jr., children of, 102.
 Gibbs, Samuel, Sr., 119.
 Gibbs, Sarah, 43, 71.
 Gilbert, Mathew, 118.
 Gillett, 196.
 Gillett, widow, 94.
 Gillett, Abiah, 28, 40.
 Gillett, Abigail, 39, 81.
 Gillett, Anna, 37, 39.
 Gillett, Benjamin, 40.
 Gillett, Cornelius, 7, 11, 39, 74, 75, 87, 91, 95, 100, 116, 160.
 Gillett, Cornelius, son of, 39.
 Gillett, Cornelius, wife of, 11, 96.
 Gillett, Cornelius, Jr., 119.
 Gillett, Cornelius, Sr., 119.
 Gillett, Daniel, 40, 74, 75.
 Gillett, Ebenezer, 39.
 Gillett, Elias, 40.
 Gillett, Elizabeth, 40, 66.
 Gillett, Hannah, 40, 66.
 Gillett, Hester, 39.
 Gillett, Jeremiah, 39, 161.
 Gillett, Jeremy, 15.
 Gillett, Joanna, 39, 42, 76.
 Gillett, John, 39, 40, 66, 87, 91, 117, 161, 197.
 Gillett, Jonathan, 7, 11, 18, 39, 40, 66, 85, 95, 160.
 Gillett, Jonathan, wife of, 10.
 Gillett, Jonathan, Jr., 18, 39, 87, 90, 99, 100, 116.
 Gillett, Jonathan, Jr., wife of, 39.
 Gillett, Jonathan, Sr., 10, 39, 86, 87, 90, 99, 116.
 Gillett, Joseph, 8, 39, 40, 66, 91, 116.
 Gillett, Josiah, 42, 76, 161.
 Gillett, Josias, 15, 39, 76, 87.
 Gillett, Marcy, 40, 197.
 Gillett, Mary, 18, 33, 39, 40, 66.
 Gillett, Meriam, 39.
 Gillett, Nathan, 7, 10, 40, 87, 91, 99, 116.
 Gillett, Nathan, children of, 81.
 Gillett, Nathan, wife of, 83.
 Gillett, Nathan, Jr., 160.
 Gillett, Nathan, Sr., 160.
 Gillett, Nathaniel, 39, 40, 66.
 Gillett, Priscilla, 39.
 Gillett, Rebecca, 40.
 Gillett, Samuel, 39, 40.
 Gillett, Sarah, 39, 40.
 Gillett, Thomas, 39, 40, 85.

- Gillett, William, 39.
 Goddard, Nicholas, 87.
 Goffe, Abiah, 69.
 Goffe, Hannah, 51.
 Gold, Nathan, 118.
 Goren, Henry, 75.
 Goren, William, 75.
 Grant, Mr., 94.
 Grant, Abigail, 38.
 Grant, Anna, 38.
 Grant, Benjamin, children of, 102.
 Grant, Elizabeth, 20, 38.
 Grant, Hannah, 38.
 Grant, John, 8, 14, 19, 20, 37, 38, 87, 90,
 116, 196.
 Grant, Joseph, 38.
 Grant, Josiah, 38.
 Grant, Mary, 19, 37, 38, 163, 196.
 Grant, Matthew, 7, 9, 10, 24, 38, 40, 50,
 78, 79, 84, 87, 90, 94, 96, 99, 101,
 116, 118.
 Grant, Matthew, mother of, 79.
 Grant, Matthew, wife of, 84.
 Grant, Matthew, Jr., 78.
 Grant, Nathaniel, 38, 101.
 Grant, Nathaniel, children of, 101, 102.
 Grant, Nathaniel, Jr., children of, 102.
 Grant, Priscilla, 47.
 Grant, Samuel, 8, 14, 16, 37, 38, 78, 87, 90,
 116, 192.
 Grant, Samuel, Jr., 121, 163.
 Grant, Samuel, Sr., 119, 163.
 Grant, Sarah, 38.
 Grant, T., 101.
 Grant, Tahan, 8, 38, 84, 87, 90, 116, 163,
 188(?)
 Grant, Tahan, wife of, 15.
 Grant, Thomas, 38.
 Grant, William, 101.
 Great flood, 78.
 Greenfield, 158, 173.
 Griffin, Abigail, 43.
 Griffin, Anna, 43.
 Griffin, Ephraim, 43.
 Griffin, Hannah, 43, 62.
 Griffin, John, 43, 91, 117.
 Griffin, Mary, 43, 72.
 Griffin, Mindwell, 43.
 Griffin, Nathaniel, 43.
 Griffin, Ruth, 43.
 Griffin, Sarah, 43.
 Griffin, Thomas, 43.
 Grimes, goody, 101.
 Grimes, John, 121.
 Griswold, Abigail, 41.
 Griswold, Ann, 41.
 Griswold, Benjamin, 41, 119.
 Griswold, Daniel, 41, 119, 159.
 Griswold, Deborah, 27, 41.
 Griswold, Edward, 41, 91.
 Griswold, George, 41, 87, 91, 101, 116,
 119, 159, 197.
 Griswold, George, Jr., 119.
 Griswold, Hester, 101.
 Griswold, John, 41, 80, 119.
 Griswold, Joseph, 41, 84, 87, 91, 117, 119,
 159.
 Griswold, Joseph, wife of, 87.
 Griswold, Mary, 41, 56, 197.
 Griswold, Samuel, 41.
 Griswold, Sarah, 55.
 Griswold, Thomas, 41, 101, 119, 159, 197.

- Gunn, Deborah, 41, 67.
Gunn, Elizabeth, 41, 78, 82.
Gunn, John, 41.
Gunn, Mehitable, 41.
Gunn, Thomas, 41, 82, 91.
- H., M., 174.
Hager, 80.
Haines, Joseph, 133.
Hakes, Anna, 46.
Hakes, Elizabeth, 46.
Hakes, Eliezer, 46.
Hakes, Gershom, 46.
Hakes, Isaac, 46, 82.
Hakes, Joanna, 46.
Hakes, John, 46, 92.
Hakes, Mary, 46.
Hakes, Nathaniel, 46.
Hakes, Sarah, 46.
Halfway covenant, 12.
Hall, John, 62.
Hall, Josias, 62.
Hall, Samuel, 62.
Hall, Sarah, 62.
Hall, Thomas, 62.
Hall, Timothy, 12, 62, 88, 92, 95, 99, 116.
Hall, Timothy, daughter of, 62.
Hall, Timothy, wife of, 14.
Hanford, Susanna, 54.
Hanmore, Susannah, 28.
Hannum, Susannah, 80.
Hannum, William, 93.
Hartford, 38, 40, 74, 108, 130, 135.
Hartford swamp, 143, 187.
Hawkins, see Howkins.
Hawley, Joseph, 167.
- Hayden, Daniel, 45, 91, 116, 119, 165.
Hayden, Daniel, son of, 85
Hayden, Hannah, 45.
Hayden, Mary, 45.
Hayden, Nathaniel, 45.
Hayden, William, 45, 91.
Hayden, William, wife of, 81.
Hayes, Deliverance, 63.
Hayes, George, 167.
Hayt, goode, 80.
Hayt, Daniel, 45.
Hayt, David, 45.
Hayt, Jonathan, 45.
Hayt, Nicholas, 45, 82, 91.
Hayt, Samuel, 45.
Hayt, Simon, 93.
Hayt, Susanna, 45.
Hayt, Walter, 93.
Hayt, see Hoyt.
Hayward, Ephraim, 16, 19, 46, 88.
Hayward, Esther, 82.
Hayward, Hester, 46.
Hayward, Lydia, 19, 46.
Hayward, Marcy, 80.
Hayward, Mary, 81.
Hayward, Rebecca, 46.
Hayward, Robert, 7, 10, 46, 88, 91, 95, 116.
Hayward, Sarah, 80.
Hayward, Taphath, 46.
Hayward, see Howard.
Henbury, Arthur, 92.
Higley, 150.
Higley, Hannah, 73, 88.
Higley, John, 8, 73, 167.
Higley, Jonathan, 73.
Higley, Katherine, 73.

- Hill, Mr., 110.
Hill, Abigail, 47.
Hill, Eleazer, 120.
Hill, Elizabeth, 47.
Hill, Hannah, 47.
Hill, John, 47.
Hill, Luke, 47, 92, 117.
Hill, Lydia, 47.
Hill, Mary, 47, 72.
Hill, Sarah, 48.
Hill, Tahan, 47.
Hill, William, 93.
Hillyer, Abigail, 62.
Hillyer, Andrew, 62, 88.
Hillyer, Ann, 73, 199.
Hillyer, Elizabeth, 73, 74.
Hillyer, James, 62, 73, 74, 167.
Hillyer, James, wife of, 73.
Hillyer, John, 61, 73, 92.
Hillyer, John, Sr., 62, 81.
Hillyer, Mary, 61.
Hillyer, Nathaniel, 62.
Hillyer, Sarah, 62.
Hillyer, Simon, 62.
Hillyer, Timothy, 61.
Hodge, Benjamin, 61, 75.
Hodge, Henry, 61.
Hodge, John, 60, 75, 92.
Hodge, Joseph, 61.
Hodge, Mary, 60, 75.
Hodge, Susanna, 60, 75.
Hodge, Thomas, 60, 75.
Hodge, William, 61, 75.
Holcomb, Abigail, 24, 44.
Holcomb, Benajah, 44, 91, 116, 120, 167.
Holcomb, Benajah, Jr., 120.
Holcomb, Deborah, 26, 44.
Holcomb, Elizabeth, 35.
Holcomb, James, 44.
Holcomb, Jonathan, 44, 81.
Holcomb, Joshua, 44, 91, 117.
Holcomb, Mary, 41, 197.
Holcomb, Mark, 120.
Holcomb, Nathaniel, 44, 91, 167.
Holcomb, Ruth, 44.
Holcomb, Sarah, 44, 82.
Holcomb, Thomas, 44, 82, 91.
Holcomb, Thomas, child of, 81.
Hooker, Mr., 131.
Hooker, Samuel, 133, 136.
Horton, Thomas, 93.
Hosford, widow, 165.
Hosford, Hester, 45.
Hosford, Joanna, 78.
Hosford, John, 45, 88, 91, 116, 165, 197.
Hosford, Mary, 45.
Hosford, Nathaniel, 45, 197.
Hosford, Obediah, 45, 197.
Hosford, Phillup, 45.
Hosford, Samuel, 45.
Hosford, Sarah, 45, 67.
Hosford, Timothy, 45, 166.
Hosford, William, 45, 165.
Hosford, William, wife of, 79.
Hoskins, widow, 10, 61, 85.
Hoskins, old widow, 83.
Hoskins, Anthony, 61, 75, 92, 116, 166.
Hoskins, Anthony, daughter of, 84.
Hoskins, Anthony, Jr., 119.
Hoskins, Anthony, Sr., 119.
Hoskins, Deborah, 75.
Hoskins, Elizabeth, 61, 75.

- Hoskins, Grace, 61.
Hoskins, Jezabel, 61.
Hoskins, Jane, 61.
Hoskins, John, 61, 75, 80, 88, 119, 166.
Hoskins, Joseph, 61.
Hoskins, Rebecca, 61.
Hoskins, Robert, 61.
Hoskins, Thomas, 61, 92.
Hosmer, goodman, 74.
Hosmer, goodman, wife of, 74.
Howard, Ephraim, 164.
Howard, Lydia, 85.
Howard, see Hayward.
Howell, Mr., 151.
Howkins, Anthony, 47, 92.
Howkins, Anthony, child of, 80.
Howkins, Anthony, wife of, 81.
Howkins, John, 47.
Howkins, Mary, 47.
Howkins, Ruth, 47.
Hoyt, Mrs., 165.
Hoyt, Daniel, 81.
Hoyt, Mary, 47.
Hoyt, Nicholas, wife of, 82.
Hoyt, see Hayt.
Hoyt's (Hout's) meadow, 79, 173, 185.
Hubbard, Lieut., children of, 101, 102.
Hubbard, William, 93.
Huggin, John, 191.
Huit, Mr., 9, 79, 80, 93.
Huit, Mrs., 82.
Huit, Nathaniel, 80.
Huit, Sarah, 80.
Huit, Susannah, 80.
Hull, Elizabeth, 31, 42, 46.
Hull, George, 47.
Hull, John, 46.
Hull, Joseph, 46.
Hull, Josias, 46, 47, 92.
Hull, Martha, 46.
Hull, Mary, 38, 46, 58.
Hull, Naomi, 46, 74.
Hull, Rebecca, 46.
Hull, Sarah, 46.
Hull, Thomas, 46, 47.
Humphrey, Abigail, 47.
Humphrey, Hannah, 47.
Humphrey, John, 47.
Humphrey, Martha, 47.
Humphrey, Mary, 47.
Humphrey, Michael, 47, 92, 117.
Humphrey, Priscilla, 47.
Humphrey, Samuel, 47.
Humphrey, Sarah, 47.
Huntington, Christopher, 92.
Hurlburt (Hulbard), John, 78.
Hurlburt, William, 93.
James, Mary, 84.
Jeffery, Elizabeth, 48.
Jeffery, George, 48, 92.
Jeffery, Hannah, 48.
Jeffery, Mary, 48.
Jess, William, 92.
Jones, William, 118.
Joyce, Susanna, 45.
Judd (Judg), Mary, 49.
Judd, Thomas, 133, 136.
Jury of inquest, 8.
Kelsey, Mark, 92, 168.
Kelsey, Mary, 39.

- Kelsey, Thomas, 188.
 Kennard, John, 89.
 Killingworth, 60, 74.
 Kimberly, Eliezer, 133.
 King Philips war, contribution at
 time of, 86.

 Lake, Robert, 190.
 Lamson, Asubath, 72.
 Layton, John, 86.
 Layton, William, 86.
 Leete, William, 118, 136.
 Lewis, John, 66, 92, 171.
 Lewis, John, son of, 85.
 Lewis, Mary, 66.
 Lewis, Samuel, 66.
 London, see Lunden.
 Long, Thomas, 156.
 Loomis, 98.
 Loomis, Abigail, 19, 49, 74.
 Loomis, Anna, 73.
 Loomis, Benjamin, 49, 50.
 Loomis, Daniel, 16, 48, 77, 88, 120, 169, 199.
 Loomis, David, 19, 48, 49, 84, 120.
 Loomis, Ebenezer, 50.
 Loomis, Elizabeth, 19, 46, 48, 49, 77.
 Loomis, Hannah, 16, 17, 48, 49.
 Loomis, Hezekiah, 19, 49, 121.
 Loomis, Isaac, 19, 48, 49.
 Loomis, J., 7, 19.
 Loomis, J., wife of, 95.
 Loomis, James, 48, 49, 83.
 Loomis, Jeremiah, 49.
 Loomis, Jeremy, 19.
 Loomis, Joanna, 50.
 Loomis, John, 8, 10, 15, 16, 19, 48, 73, 77,
 83, 84, 88, 92, 94, 99, 116, 118, 120, 133,
 135, 168, 169, 199.
 Loomis, John, daughter of, 85.
 Loomis, John, wife of, 10.
 Loomis, John, Sr., 168.
 Loomis, Jonathan, 19, 49, 120.
 Loomis, Jos., wife of, 95.
 Loomis, Joseph, 7, 11, 15, 17, 19, 48, 49,
 73, 82, 86, 92, 100, 116, 120, 168, 169.
 Loomis, Joseph, wife of, 11.
 Loomis, Joseph, Jr., 88.
 Loomis, Joseph, Sr., 82, 169.
 Loomis, Joseph, Sr., wife of, 82.
 Loomis, Josiah, 16, 49, 171.
 Loomis, Lydia, 100.
 Loomis, Mabel, 49.
 Loomis, Mary, 19, 48, 49, 50, 76, 77, 86,
 197, 199.
 Loomis, Matthew, 17, 48.
 Loomis, Mindwell, 49, 50.
 Loomis, Moses, 19, 50.
 Loomis, N., 19.
 Loomis, Nathaniel, 11, 16, 19, 48, 49, 74,
 77, 88, 92, 95, 99, 116, 120.
 Loomis, Nathaniel, wife of, 11, 14, 96.
 Loomis, Nathaniel, Jr., 170.
 Loomis, Nathaniel, Sr., 170.
 Loomis, Nehemiah, 50.
 Loomis, Rebecca, 50.
 Loomis, Ruth, 19, 49, 50.
 Loomis, Samuel, 11, 19, 48, 50, 92, 98, 116.
 Loomis, Samuel, wife of, 11.
 Loomis, Sarah, 19, 48, 49, 50, 82.
 Loomis, Stephen, 49, 121.

- Loomis, T., 16.
Loomis, Thomas, 11, 16, 19, 48, 49, 76, 82,
88, 92, 95, 99, 116, 120.
Loomis, Thomas, son of, 84.
Loomis, Thomas, wife of, 11, 83, 95.
Loomis, Thomas, Jr., 170.
Loomis, Thomas, Sr., 169.
Loomis, Timothy, 19, 48, 120.
Ludlow, Mr., 93.
Lundon, John, 88, 92.
Lundon, John, wife of, 88.
Lusk, Henry, 78.
- McKinstrey, Mr., children of, 102.
Mansfield, J., 160.
Mansfield, John, 120, 172.
Marshall, Capt., estate of, 173.
Marshall, Mr., 109.
Marshall, David, 51, 173.
Marshall, Edmund, 190.
Marshall, Eliakim, 51, 120.
Marshall, Elizabeth, 51.
Marshall, John, 51.
Marshall, Lydia, 16, 51.
Marshall, Mary, 14, 51, 88.
Marshall, Samuel, 11, 16, 51, 85, 92, 99,
116.
Marshall, Thomas, 51, 120, 173.
Marshfield, Priscilla, 78.
Marshfield, Thomas, 109.
Maskell, Abigail, 52.
Maskell, Bethia, 52, 71.
Maskell, Elizabeth, 52.
Maskell, John, 52.
Maskell, Thomas, 52, 83, 92, 117.
Mason, Capt., 93.
- Mason, Mrs., 77.
Mason, Ann, 78.
Mason, Isabel, 23.
Mason, Izrell, 23.
Mason, Major John, 23.
Mason, John, 118.
Massachusetts, 73, 79, 108, 128, 136,
Massaco, inhabitants of, 117.
Mather, Mr., 135, 136.
Mather, Atherton, 120, 171.
Mather, Samuel, 120, 171.
Matson, John, 174.
Maudsley, Benjamin, 51.
Maudsley, Consider, 51.
Maudsley, John, 11, 51, 92, 95, 99, 100,
116, 172.
Maudsley, Joseph, 51.
Maudsley, Margaret, 51.
Maudsley, Mary, 51, 88.
Maybee, Nicholas, 84.
Messenger, daughter of, 85.
Messenger, Deliverance, 52.
Messenger, Dorcas, 52.
Messenger, Edward, 52, 92.
Messenger, Nathan, 173.
Messenger, Nathaniel, 52.
Middletown, 130.
Mihill, John, 191.
Mills, John, 53.
Mills, Mary, 52, 53.
Mills, Peter, 88, 173.
Mills, Samuel, 52, 82.
Mills, Sarah, 53.
Mills, Simon, 52, 53, 88, 93, 116, 117.
Mills, Simon, wife of, 82.
Moore, 98.

- Moore, Deacon, 50, 86, 88, 92, 97, 118.
Moore, Deacon, wife of, 10, 94.
Moore, Abigail, 23, 50.
Moore, Andrew, 52, 92, 120, 172.
Moore, Deborah, 52.
Moore, Edward, 51.
Moore, Elizabeth, 49.
Moore, Hannah, 32, 51, 99, 100.
Moore, John, 7, 10, 11, 50, 51, 92, 109,
110, 120, 171.
Moore, John, wife of, 11, 95.
Moore, John, Jr., 88, 116.
Moore, John, Sr., 116.
Moore, Jonathan, 52.
Moore, Joseph, 51.
Moore, Josias, 51.
Moore, Mindwell, 24, 50, 195.
Moore, Nathaniel, 51.
Moore, Sarah, 52, 198.
Moore, Samuel, 51, 120.
Moore, Thomas, 51, 80, 109, 120.
Moore, Thomas Loomis, 99.
Morton, William, 120, 172.
Moses (Mosse), widow, 174.
Moses, John, 51, 88, 92, 116, 192.
Moses, Margaret, 52, 197.
Moses, Martha, 51.
Moses, Mary, 51, 52.
Moses, Mindwell, 52.
Moses, Sarah, 52.
Moses, Thomas, 52.
Moses, Timothy, 51.
Moses, William, 52.
Moulton, William, 116.
Napes, Ephraim, wife of, 101.
Nash, John, 118.
Newberry, Capt., 11, 71, 72, 74, 77, 91, 95,
99, 100, 101, 118, 133, 135.
Newberry (?), Capt., wife of, 77.
Newberry, Ens., 120.
Newberry, Mrs., 10, 88, 95.
Newberry, Abigail, 53.
Newberry, Ann, 74.
Newberry, Benjamin, 53, 116, 118, 174.
Newberry, Hannah, 53, 74, 83.
Newberry, Margaret, 53.
Newberry, Mary, 29, 51, 53.
Newberry, Rebecca, 15, 53.
Newberry, Sarah, 53, 69.
Newberry, Thomas, 21, 53, 74, 174.
Newell, Mr., 109.
Newell, Thomas, 81.
Newman, Ralph, 80.
Newton, Hannah, 57.
Newton, Jone, 22.
Northampton, 9, 50, 56, 75.
Norton, Mary, 63.
Norwalk, 68, 198.
Old, Jonathan, 54.
Old, Robert, 54, 91.
Old, Susanna, 54.
Old book, 22, 77.
Oldage Ann, 54.
Oldage, Richard, 82.
Olmstead, Nicholas, child of, 81.
Orton, Elizabeth, 53.
Orton, John, 53, 80.
Orton, Margaret, 53.
Orton, Mary, 53.
Orton, Sarah, 53.

- Orton, Thomas, 53, 91.
 Orton, Thomas, child of, 81.
 Osborn, Abigail, 54.
 Osborn, Ann, 54, 62.
 Osborn, Esther, 54.
 Osborn, Hannah, 54. .
 Osborn, Isaac, 54.
 Osborn, John, 54, 120.
 Osborn, John, Jr., 54, 175.
 Osborn, John, Sr., 91, 116, 174.
 Osborn, John Sr., son of, 84.
 Osborn, Mary, 54, 77.
 Osborn, Mindwell, 54.
 Osborn, Nathaniel, 54.
 Osborn, S., 183.
 Osborn, Samuel, 54, 88, 120, 175.
 Osborn, Sarah, 54.
 Owen, Benjamin, 54.
 Owen, Daniel, 53.
 Owen, Isaac, 54, 55.
 Owen, John, 53, 54, 88, 91, 116, 175.
 Owen, John, son of, 83, 84.
 Owen, Joseph, 53, 120.
 Owen, Josiah, Sr., 120.
 Owen, Josias, 53, 54, 77, 91.
 Owen, Mary, 54, 55, 77.
 Owen, Nathaniel, 53, 175.
 Owen, Obediah, 54.
 Owen, Rebecca, 53, 54.
 Paine, Stephen, child of, 102.
 Pall, Margaret, 53.
 Palmer, 77.
 Palmer, goodwife, 89.
 Palmer, Elizabeth, 59.
 Palmer, Hannah, 38, 59, 60.
 Palmer, John, 60.
 Palmer, Martha, 60.
 Palmer, Mary, 59, 60.
 Palmer, Nicholas, 59, 92, 93, 116.
 Palmer, Nicholas, wife of, 81.
 Palmer, Samuel, 21, 60.
 Palmer, Sarah, 60.
 Palmer, Timothy, 21, 59, 60, 89, 92, 116,
 120, 179.
 Palmer, Timothy, Jr., 179
 Palmes, Edward, 118.
 Parks, Hannah, 62.
 Parsons, Abigail, 60, 72, 82.
 Parsons, Bethia, 52, 59.
 Parsons, Ebenezer, 60, 72, 92.
 Parsons, Hannah, 60, 62, 63.
 Parsons, John, 60, 72.
 Parsons, Joseph, 60.
 Parsons, Lydia, 59.
 Parsons, Marcy, 60.
 Parsons, Samuel, 60.
 Parsons, Samuel, child of, 102.
 Parsons, Sarah, 60.
 Parsons, Simon, child of, 102.
 Parsons, Thomas, 59, 60, 82.
 Parsons, Thomas, wife of, 84.
 Parsons, Thomas, Jr., 92.
 Parsons, Thomas, Sr., 92.
 Parsons, William, 62, 63, 92.
 Partman, Elias, 93.
 Patrum, George, 80.
 Peirce, William, 190.
 Pettibone, John, 62, 72, 92, 117.
 Pettibone, John, wife of, 89.
 Pettibone, Sarah, 62, 72.
 Pettibone, Stephen, 62, 72.

Phelps, Mr., 91.
 Phelps, Mrs., 9, 94, 99.
 Phelps, Abigail, 55, 56, 81.
 Phelps, Abraham, 56, 57, 92, 116, 120, 178.
 Phelps, Ann, 56.
 Phelps, Cornelius, 56.
 Phelps, Elizabeth, 55.
 Phelps, Enoch, 61.
 Phelps, Ephraim, 55, 178.
 Phelps, Frances, 56, 198.
 Phelps, George, 7, 10, 56, 88, 91, 108, 116.
 Phelps, George, child of, 79, 80.
 Phelps, George, wife of, 10, 56, 80.
 Phelps, Hannah, 57.
 Phelps, Hezekiah, 21.
 Phelps, Isaac, 11, 21, 56, 57, 91, 116.
 Phelps, Isabel, 55.
 Phelps, Jacob, 56.
 Phelps, John, 8, 55, 56, 57, 61, 77, 92, 178.
 Phelps, Joseph, 7, 15, 56, 57, 89, 92, 117,
 120, 179.
 Phelps, Josiah, 61.
 Phelps, Josiah, Sr., 121.
 Phelps, Josias, 55.
 Phelps, Mary, 25, 55, 56, 57, 195.
 Phelps, Nathaniel, 21, 55, 56, 91, 121.
 Phelps, Samuel, 55, 56, 83, 91, 160.
 Phelps, Sarah, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 61, 72.
 Phelps, Timothy, 7, 14, 17, 21, 55, 56, 89,
 91, 116, 120, 178.
 Phelps, Timothy, Jr., 177.
 Phelps, W., 92.
 Phelps, William, 7, 10, 55, 56, 57, 72, 83,
 89, 94, 99, 178.
 Phelps, William, wife of, 10, 72, 85.
 Phelps, William, Jr., 116, 120.

Phelps, William, Sr., 116, 120.
 Phillips, George, 10, 85, 89, 94, 99, 116.
 Phillips, George, wife of, 83.
 Pinney, children of, 102.
 Pinney, Mr., 7, 92, 94, 99.
 Pinney, Mrs., 10, 94.
 Pinney, widow, 177.
 Pinney, Abigail, 58.
 Pinney, Humphrey, 10, 58, 88, 116.
 Pinney, Isaac, 58, 120, 177.
 Pinney, Isibe, 101.
 Pinney, John, 58, 177.
 Pinney, Joyse, 58.
 Pinney, Mary, 57, 58.
 Pinney, Nathaniel, 55, 58, 59, 86, 91, 116,
 121.
 Pinney, Samuel, 58, 92, 117, 176.
 Pinney, Samuel, daughter of, 101.
 Pinney, Samuel, Sr., 120.
 Pinney, Sarah, 15, 55, 58, 59, 72, 89.
 Pitkin, Martha, 69.
 Podunk, 107, 145.
 Plymouth meadow, 108, 143, 171, 176.
 Pomeroy, Calcb, 59, 92.
 Pomeroy, Eltwweed, 59, 92, 116.
 Pomeroy, Eltwweed, wife of, 82.
 Pomeroy, Hepzibah, 59.
 Pomeroy, John, 80.
 Pomeroy, Joseph, 59.
 Pomeroy, Joshua, 59.
 Pomeroy, Marcy, 59, 81.
 Pomeroy, Mary, 79.
 Pomeroy, Medad, 59.
 Pond, Hannah, 62.
 Pond, Isaac, 59, 62, 83, 92.
 Pond, Nathaniel, 59, 85.

Pond, Samuel, 59, 82, 92.
Pond, Samuel, child of, 80.
Pond, Sarah, 59.
Pope, Thomas, 190.
Poquonock, 159.
Porter, Mr., 109.
Porter, Ann, 41, 58.
Porter, Hannah, 16, 57, 58.
Porter, Hester, 17, 58.
Porter, Hezekiah, 58.
Porter, J., wife of, 95.
Porter, James, 16, 57, 76, 89, 120, 176.
Porter, Joanna, 58.
Porter, John, 7, 16, 57, 58, 116.
Porter, John, wife of, 11, 16.
Porter, John, Jr., 7, 14, 20, 58, 89, 92, 176.
Porter, John, Sr., 7, 57, 76, 80, 89, 92, 176.
Porter, John, Sr., wife of, 79.
Porter, Joseph, 58.
Porter, Mary, 16, 37, 57, 58.
Porter, Nathaniel, 16, 57, 89.
Porter, Rebecca, 17, 58.
Porter, Rose, 81.
Porter, Ruth, 17, 58.
Porter, Samuel, 16, 58.
Porter, Sarah, 16, 20, 57, 58, 70, 76, 77.
Powell, Alse, 76.
Powell, Ann, 76.
Powell, Thomas, 76.
Prior, Ann, 62.
Prior, Daniel, 62.
Prior, Humphrey, 62, 89, 92, 179.
Prior, John, 62, 179.
Puell, Thomas, 89.
R., A., 178.

Rainend, Matthew, 78.
Randall, widow, 84.
Randall, Abraham, 10, 63, 89, 94, 99, 100, 116, 180.
Randall, Abraham, wife of, 10, 86.
Randall, Mary, 63.
Randall, Philip, 81, 83.
Randall, Philip, daughter of, 56.
Remington, Thomas, 92.
Richards, James, 135, 136.
Rising, Hannah, 89.
Rising, James, 89.
Rising, James, wife of, 83, 84.
Rising, John, 89.
Rockwell, 164.
Rockwell, Abigail, 63.
Rockwell, Anna, 80.
Rockwell, Deliverance, 63.
Rockwell, Elizabeth, 63.
Rockwell, Hannah, 63.
Rockwell, John, 11, 63, 84, 92, 116, 180, 198.
Rockwell, John, son of, 83.
Rockwell, John, wife of, 82.
Rockwell, John, Sr., 83.
Rockwell, Jone, 27.
Rockwell, Joseph, 63.
Rockwell, Josiah, 63.
Rockwell, Lydia, 63.
Rockwell, Mary, 17, 63, 70.
Rockwell, Ruth, 15, 63.
Rockwell, Samuel, 7, 11, 17, 63, 89, 92, 95, 99, 100, 116, 180.
Rockwell, Samuel, daughter of, 84.
Rockwell, Samuel, Sr., 120.
Rockwell, Sarah, 15, 42, 63.
Rockwell, Simon, 84.

- Rockwell, William, 79, 93.
 Rockwell, Wilmot, 83.
 Rossiter, Mr., 93.
 Rossiter, Abigail, 81.
 Rossiter, Bray, 107, 109, 110.
 Rossiter, Elizabeth, 82.
 Rossiter, Esther, 81.
 Rossiter, Peter, 82.
 Rossiter, Samuel, 78.
 Rossiter, Timothy, 80.
 Rowlandson, Mr., 131.
 Rowlandson, Joseph, 133.
 Rowley, John, 64.
 Rowley, Martha, 64.
 Rowley, Mary, 64.
 Rowley, Thomas, 64, 85, 89, 92, 116, 117,
 120, 180.
 Rowley, Thomas, child of, 85.
 Rulye, see Rowley.

 Sacraments, time administered, 96.
 St. John (Senchon), Isabel, 66.
 St. John, Matthias, 93.
 St. John, N., wife of, 95.
 St. John, Nicholas, 7, 66, 89, 99, 117, 182.
 St. John, Nicholas, wife of, 10.
 St. John, Sarah, 80.
 St. John, Thomas, 77.
 Samways, Richard, 81, 93.
 Samways, Richard, child of, 81.
 Sanford, 184.
 Saunders, 8.
 Saunders, Christopher, 73, 93.
 Saunders, Daniel, 73.
 Saunders, Elizabeth, 73.
 Saunders, George, 89, 181.
 Saunders, George, child of, 85.
 Saunders, Susannah, 73.
 Saxton (Sexton), widow, 84.
 Saxton, Francis, 65, 83.
 Saxton, John, 8, 65, 72, 89, 184.
 Saxton, Mary, 11, 65, 72, 95.
 Saxton, Patience, 65.
 Saxton, Richard, 65, 83, 85, 93, 198.
 Saxton, Sarah, 65, 198.
 Scott, Elizabeth, 48.
 Scott, Tim, child of, 102.
 Senchon, see St. John.
 Sexton, see Saxton.
 Shadock (Shattuck), Elias, 85.
 Shadock, Hannah, 77, 89.
 Share, widow, 183.
 Share, John, 71, 83, 93, 183.
 Share, Sarah, 71.
 Shattuck, see Shadock.
 Sherman, Samuel, 118.
 Sherwood, Ruth, 44.
 Silver, 87.
 Simpson, William, 190.
 Simsbury (Massaco), inhabitants of, 117.
 Skinner, Elizabeth, 76.
 Skinner, Gideon, child of, 102.
 Skinner, Joseph, 8, 13, 21, 76, 89, 117, 120,
 182.
 Skinner, Mary, 68, 76, 198.
 Skinner, Thomas, 21.
 Smith, Ralph, 82.
 Sparke, John, 190.
 Stanley, Sarah, 42.
 Stanniford, Mary, 71.
 Stebbins, Mary, 42.
 Stedman, Robert, 184.

- Steele, James, 133.
 Stephens, Thomas, 191.
 Stiles, widow, 183.
 Stiles, Elizabeth, 65.
 Stiles, Francis, 93.
 Stiles, Henry, 65, 82, 93, 108, 117, 120.
 Stiles, Henry Jr., 183.
 Stiles, Henry, Sr., 183.
 Stiles, John, 83, 93, 101, 117, 175.
 Stiles, John, estate of, 183.
 Stiles, John, wife of, 84.
 Stiles, Margaret, 65.
 Stiles, Mary, 65.
 Stiles, Mindwell, 65.
 Stiles, Samuel, 65.
 Stiles, Sarah, 101.
 Stoddard, Mr., 184.
 Stoughton, Mrs., 180.
 Stoughton, Elizabeth, 65.
 Stoughton, Israel, 66.
 Stoughton, John, 65, 181.
 Stoughton, Mary, 65, 73.
 Stoughton, Rebecca, 66.
 Stoughton, Samuel, 65.
 Stoughton, Sarah, 82.
 Stoughton, Thomas, 65, 73, 89, 93, 117, 181.
 Stoughton, Thomas, Sr., 82.
 Strickland, children of, 102.
 Strong, Abigail, 50, 64.
 Strong, Damaris, 19, 65.
 Strong, Elizabeth, 64, 65.
 Strong, Esther, 75.
 Strong, Experience, 36, 64.
 Strong, Hannah, 16, 64.
 Strong, Hester, 64.
 Strong, J., wife of, 95.
 Strong, Jacob, 64.
 Strong, John, 8, 50, 64, 75, 89, 99, 117, 181.
 Strong, John, wife of, 11, 83.
 Strong, John, Jr., 64, 92.
 Strong, John, Sr., 64, 92.
 Strong, Joseph, 64.
 Strong, Josiah, 64.
 Strong, Mary, 16, 64.
 Strong, R., 19.
 Strong, Return, 8, 15, 64, 85, 89, 92, 117, 120, 182.
 Strong, Return, son of, 84.
 Strong, Return, wife of, 11, 95.
 Strong, Return, Sr., 120.
 Strong, Samuel, 64, 65, 121.
 Strong, Sarah, 64, 85.
 Sydenham, Francis, 188.
 Tahan, 188.
 Taintor, Joanna, 42, 76.
 Taintor, Mary, 76.
 Taintor, Micah, 185.
 Taintor, Michael, 76, 120.
 Talcott, John, 118, 133, 136.
 Talcott, Samuel, 118.
 Tapen, see Topping.
 Taylor, Abigail, 16, 68.
 Taylor, Anna, 80.
 Taylor, Hannah, 81.
 Taylor, John, 15, 68, 93, 120.
 Taylor, Mary, 17, 68.
 Taylor, Mindwell, 17, 68.
 Taylor, Nathaniel, 21, 68, 101.
 Taylor, Nathaniel, children of, 102.
 Taylor, Samuel, 68.
 Taylor, Sarah, 67.

- Taylor, Stephen, 7, 11, 15, 67, 93, 95, 99, 117, 120.
 Taylor, Stephen, wife of, 11, 95.
 Taylor, Stephen, Jr., 88, 186.
 Taylor, Stephen, Sr., 88, 185.
 Taylor, Thomas, 17, 68.
 Teacher of the church, 50.
 Terry (Tory), Abigail, 66.
 Terry, Elizabeth, 66, 67.
 Terry, John, 66, 67, 86, 93, 117.
 Terry, John, daughter of, 84.
 Terry, John, son of, 83.
 Terry, Josias, 78.
 Terry, Mary, 66, 67, 80.
 Terry, Rebecca, 67.
 Terry, Sarah, 67.
 Terry, Solomon, 67, 86.
 Terry, Stephen, 66, 67, 78, 93.
 Terry, Stephen, wife of, 79.
 Thayer, Isaac, 190.
 Thomas, son of, 78.
 Thompson, children of, 102.
 Thompson, John, 93.
 Thompson, John, child of, 80.
 Thornton, Ann, 80.
 Thornton, Priscilla, 80.
 Thornton, Thomas, 80, 93, 110.
 Thrall (Trall), Deborah, 67.
 Thrall, Elizabeth, 67.
 Thrall, John, 67.
 Thrall, Martha, 67.
 Thrall, Mehitabel, 67.
 Thrall, Phillip, 45.
 Thrall, Thomas, 67, 121.
 Thrall, Timothy, 67, 88, 93, 117, 120.
 Thrall, Timothy, son of, 86.
 Thrall, Timothy, Jr., 185.
 Thrall, Timothy, Sr., 185.
 Thrall, William, 85, 88, 93, 117.
 Thrall, William, wife of, 86.
 Tilly, Mrs., 107.
 Tilton, Elizabeth, 67, 198.
 Tilton, Mary, 67.
 Tilton, Peter, 67, 93, 198.
 Tilton, Peter, daughter of, 81.
 Topping (Tapen), Thomas, 118.
 Traharn, Alse, 76.
 Trall, see Thrall.
 Treat, Robert, 118.
 Trumbull, Hannah, 88.
 Trumbull, Jude, 88.
 Try, Michael, wife of, 81.
 Tucker, Mary, 72.
 Tudor, Jane, 17, 68.
 Tudor, Mary, 17, 68, 198.
 Tudor, O., wife of, 95.
 Tudor, Owen, 7, 17, 68, 88, 93, 117, 198.
 Tudor, Owen, wife of, 17.
 Tudor, Owen, Jr., 184.
 Tudor, Owen, Sr., 184.
 Tudor, Samuel, 17, 68, 88, 120, 184, 198.
 Tudor, Sarah, 17, 68, 76, 198.
 Vore, Abigail, 26.
 Vore, Lydia, 30.
 Vore, Mary, 22.
 Vore, Richard, 10, 88, 93, 94, 99, 107, 109, 117.
 Vore, Richard, wife of, 10, 94.
 Wade, Rebecca, 53.
 Wadsworth, Elizabeth, 67.

- Wadsworth, John, 118, 133, 136.
Wadsworth, Mary, 65.
Wadsworth, William, wife of, 82.
Wakefield, Martha, 26.
Wakefield, Mary, 31.
Wakeman, Samuel, 130.
Warham, Mr., 9, 13, 14, 83, 109, 129, 143, 172, 182.
Warham, Abigail, 22, 68, 195.
Warham, Hepzibah, 68, 79, 80.
Warham, Hester, 68.
Warham, Jane, 68, 198.
Warham, John, 68, 69, 93, 117.
Warham, Samuel, 79.
Warham, Sarah, 64, 68.
Warner, Robert, 133, 136.
Warren, Abigail, 22.
Warrener, Elizabeth, 64.
Warrener, Mary, 64.
Watson, Ebenezer, 17, 70, 120, 187.
Watson, Hannah, 17, 70, 76.
Watson, Jedediah, 17, 70, 120.
Watson, John, 17, 70.
Watson, Mary, 17, 70.
Watson, Nathaniel, 17, 70, 187.
Watson, Robert, 11, 16, 70, 88, 94, 95, 99, 117, 187.
Watson, Samuel, 17, 70.
Webster, widow, 80.
Weller, Ann, 70, 199.
Weller, Eleazer, 70.
Weller, John, 70.
Weller, Nathaniel, 70.
Weller, Rebecca, 70.
Weller, Richard, 70, 81, 93, 108, 199.
Weller, Richard, wife of, 81.
Weller, Sarah, 70.
Weller, Thomas, 70.
Welles, Asubath, 72.
Welles, Hannah, 100.
Welles, Jonathan, 72.
Welles, Joshua, 72, 100.
Welles, Joshua, wife of, 86.
Wethersfield, 130.
White, John, 133, 136.
White, Nathaniel, 133, 136.
Whiting, Mr., 109.
Whiting, John, 133, 134.
Wilcockson, Elizabeth, 65.
Wilcockson, Hannah, 45.
Willet, Daniel, 189.
Williams, Mr., 109.
Williams, Abiel, 71.
Williams, Abigail, 71.
Williams, Arthur, 94.
Williams, Bethia, 71.
Williams, Ebenezer, 72.
Williams, Elizabeth, 71.
Williams, Francis, 71.
Williams, Hannah, 71, 74.
Williams, John, 71, 72, 74, 94, 117, 188.
Williams, John, daughter of, 82.
Williams, John, wife of, 86, 89.
Williams, John, Jr., 84, 94.
Williams, Mary, 71.
Williams, Nathaniel, 71.
Williams, Rebecca, 71.
Williams, Roger, wife of, 80.
Willis, see Wyllys.
Wilmot, wife of, 83.
Wilson, Ann, 70, 199.
Wilson, David, 71.
Wilson, Isabel, 55.
Wilson, Jezabel, 72.

- Wilson, John, 71.
 Wilson, Mary, 71, 72.
 Wilson, Nicholas, 71.
 Wilson, Samuel, 7, 72, 89, 94, 188.
 Wilson, Thomas, 72.
 Wilton, Lieut., 9.
 Wilton, widow, 74.
 Wilton, David, 71, 74.
 Wilton, John, 71.
 Wilton, Mary, 51, 71.
 Wilton, Nicholas, 71, 88, 94.
 Wilton, Robert, 79.
 Winchell, Abigail, 71.
 Winchell, Benjamin, 70, 81.
 Winchell, Christian, 71.
 Winchell, David, 14, 70, 71, 88, 94, 117.
 Winchell, Elizabeth, 71.
 Winchell, Jonathan, 14, 71, 94, 117.
 Winchell, Joseph, 70, 71.
 Winchell, Martha, 70, 81.
 Winchell, Mary, 70.
 Winchell, Nathaniel, 20, 70, 93, 117, 187.
 Winchell, Nathaniel, wife of, 11, 96.
 Winchell, Nathaniel, Jr., 188.
 Winchell, Phebe, 70, 83.
 Winchell, Robert, 70, 84, 93, 108.
 Winchell, Robert, wife of, 83.
 Winchell, Sarah, 70.
 Winchell, Stephen, 20, 71.
 Winchell, Thomas, 70.
 Windsor, 7, 9, 12, 15, 22, 23, 38, 39, 42, 50,
 57, 64, 73, 79, 90, 115, 117, 118, 119,
 127, 128, 130, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137,
 143, 192.
 Witchfield, Mr., 85, 94, 109.
 Witchfield, Mr., wife of, 82.
 Witchfield, Mrs., 83.
 Witchfield, John, 10, 117.
 Wolcott, Mr., 8, 69, 76, 88, 99, 100, 135.
 Wolcott, Mr., Sr., 94.
 Wolcott, Mrs., 10, 95.
 Wolcott, Abiah, 69.
 Wolcott, Christopher, 83.
 Wolcott, Daniel, 69.
 Wolcott, Elizabeth, 69.
 Wolcott, H, Jr., 88.
 Wolcott, Hannah, 69.
 Wolcott, Hr., wife of, 95.
 Wolcott, Henry, 9, 69, 93, 110, 117, 118,
 120, 186.
 Wolcott, Henry, child of, 81, 83, 84.
 Wolcott, Henry, wife of, 11.
 Wolcott, Henry, elder, wife of, 82.
 Wolcott, Henry, Jr., 69, 93, 117.
 Wolcott, Henry, Sr., 82.
 Wolcott, Joanna, 69.
 Wolcott, John, 69, 117, 120, 186.
 Wolcott, Josiah, 16.
 Wolcott, Josias, 69.
 Wolcott, Martha, 69.
 Wolcott, Mary, 15, 32, 69.
 Wolcott, Roger, 69, 120.
 Wolcott, Samuel, 15, 69, 88.
 Wolcott, Sarah, 15, 69.
 Wolcott, Simon, 69, 93, 117, 120, 186.
 Wolcott, William, 120.
 Woodbridge, Mr., 129, 130, 131, 132, 134.
 Woodbridge, Benjamin, 94.
 Woollery, Richard, 191.
 Wyllys (Willis), Joshua, 120, 189.
 Wyllys, Samuel, 118, 136.

4230 072

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

University of
Connecticut
Libraries

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Thank you for your order !

This media compilation, our respective advertisements and marketing materials are protected under U.S. Copyright law. The Federal Digital Millennium Copyright Act and various International Copyright laws prohibit the unauthorized duplication and reselling of this media. Infringement of any of these written or electronic intellectual property rights can result in legal action in a U.S. court.

If you believe your disc is an unauthorized copy and not sold to you by **Rockyiguana** or **Ancestry Found** please let us know by emailing at

<mailto:dclark4811@gmail.com>

It takes everyone's help to make the market a fair and safe place to buy and sell.